1	הדנודם		ORE THE		
2	DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS 00 JAN -5 AM 11: 10				
3	OT ATTENDED TO THE TOP OF		DIVISIONE FOR E		
4	CLAVIN "BILL" WOO		ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS		
5	Petitioner, vs.		: DOAN CASE NO.: 99-3593 : 99-3595 WA		
6	GTE FLORIDA, INC.	,	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		
7	Respondent,		: FPSC DOCKET NO.: 990861-TP		
8	and		: :		
9	PUBLIC SERVICE CO	MMISSION,			
10	Intervenor.		ORIGINAL		
11			:		
12	PROCEEDINGS:	HEARING Volume 1	of 2		
13		vorume r	01 2		
14	BEFORE:		QUATTLEBAUM		
15			rative Law Judge of Administrative		
16	DATE:	December			
17			·		
18	TIME:		d at 9:00 a.m.		
19	PLACE:	201 West	ration Building Central Avenue es, Florida		
20		mare war	SB, FIOTIGA		
21	REPORTED BY:		e R. Flyte n Florida Avenue		
22		Suite 600			
23		Lakeland	, FIUITUA		
24					
25			Tel Control		

RELIABLE REPORTING, INC. 500 SOUTH FLORIDA AVENUE, SUITE 600 LAKELAND, FLORIDA 33801 863-682-8737

DOCUMENT NUMBER DATE

00019 JAN-38

1	I-N-D-E-X	2
2	December 8, 1999	
3	LENNIE FULWOOD	
4	Direct Examination by Mr. Wood	42
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Caswell	140
6	Cross-Examination by Ms. Clemons	145
7	Redirect Examination by Mr. Wood	150
8		
9	JEFF SPTOSWOOD	
10	Direct Examination by Mr. Wood	158
11	Cross-Examination by Ms. Caswell	181
12		
13	DWIGHT CLANTON	
14	Direct Examination by Mr. Wood	182
15		
16	JAMES FARMER	
17	Direct Examination by Mr. Wood	190
18		
19	REPORTER'S HEARING CERTIFICATE	197
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

BEFORE THE 1 DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS 2 3 CLAVIN "BILL" WOOD, 4 Petitioner, : DOAN CASE NO.: 99-3593 5 vs. 6 GTE FLORIDA, INC., 7 : FPSC DOCKET NO.: 990861-TP Respondent, and 8 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 9 10 Intervenor. 11 Hearing in the above-styled cause was held on 12 December 8, 1999, at 9:00 o'clock a.m. in the 13 Administrative Building, Hearing Officer, Division of 14 15 Administrative Hearings, Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida before William Quattlebaum, Hearing Officer of the 16 17 above-styled court. 18 Appearances were: Calvin Wood, pro se, for the 19 Petitioner; Kimberly Caswell, Esquire, for the Respondent; 20 Donna Clemons for the Intervenor and the official court 21 reporter. Thereupon, the following proceedings were had and taken: 22 23 HEARING OFFICER: You all are welcome to sit at 24 the tables and call witnesses, place the witness right here. I'm assuming can you see this far. 25

	4
1	MR. WOOD: Yes.
2	HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
3	MS. CASWELL: I'm from GTE.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
5	MS. CASWELL: Can I sit here?
6	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
7	MR. WOOD: Is it all right to move this back?
8	HEARING OFFICER: Yes. Assuming it's not somehow
9	attached to the floor.
10	Everybody ready? Go ahead. This is a normal
11	administrative hearing in the case of 99-3595. My
12	name is William Quattlebaum. I'm the administrative
13	law judge assigned to review the case, to make
14	appearances here.
15	Mr. Wood, if you would go ahead and state your
16	name and address, please.
17	MR. WOOD: Yes. I'm Calvin Wood, 10577 Schaefer,
18	S-C-H-A-E-F-E-R, Lane, Lake Wales.
19	HEARING OFFICER: And you're the petitioner in
20	the case?
21	MR. WOOD: I'm the petitioner.
22	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. And you're
23	representing yourself, correct?
24	MR. WOOD: I'm pro se, yeah.
25	HEARING OFFICER: And counsel for the respondent?

MS. CASWELL: Kim Caswell, GTE Florida, One Tampa

City Center, Tampa, Florida, 33601.

HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. For the intervener?

MR. CLEMONS: I'm Donna Clemons on behalf of the Florida Public Service Commission, 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard, Tallahassee, Florida, 32399.

HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. As a preliminary matter, I have a motion filed by the intervener to limit the scope of the hearing to matters within the jurisdiction. Mr. Wood, I don't have a response that was filed by you. Do you know what your response is to the motion?

MR. WOOD: Your Honor, I would like to respond to it. I think that the Court as a practical matter is going to have to listen to the evidence and rule on this matter as it comes in. I don't think the Court can just say, you know, we're not going to let these types matters in or these type of matters.

I raised several issues of law, including violations of several laws of Florida that's been violated during this time by GTE. And a lot of these relate to those issues, unless the Court wishes to throw my issues out. If it does that, it may then throw out the issues which they wish stricken. But I would prefer that the Court defer its ruling until the

1	evidence comes in and let them object properly at that
2	time and get a ruling on it at that time. I think
3	it's premature. They're trying to strike factual
4	matters without seeing whether they're relative to the
5	issues that the Court will let in or not.
6	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Wood, basically my
7	authority in the case is limited by the jurisdiction
8	that the Public Service Commission has.
9	MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor.
10	HEARING OFFICER: The Public Service Commission
11	doesn't have the authority to award damages for theft
12	of personal property.
13	MR. WOOD: I understand that.
14	HEARING OFFICER: And so I'm not going to hear
15	evidence related to damages to personal property or
16	the theft of property.
17	MR. WOOD: Even if it's
18	HEARING OFFICER: Unless it was damage that was
19	that was directly caused by some GTE employee who
20	was there.
21	MR. WOOD: It could have been. I don't know.
22	GTE was definitely in the area.
23	HEARING OFFICER: Well
24	MR. WOOD: But I think this also relates to the
25	some issues of bad faith that I've raised in

violation of certain code sections. And if GTE had followed the rules and the laws, my telephone would have been working, and I would have been able to be there and the stuff wouldn't have happened. goes to show that, you know, that things happened as a result of them violating the laws. And I think that would be relevant then. HEARING OFFICER: I understand your position, but

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I don't have any authority to recommend to the PSC that they require GTE to pay those damages. I'm not going to spend our time here listening to evidence that has -- I realize that it's very --

MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor.

HEARING OFFICER: -- important to you, but it doesn't have anything to do with --

I understand -- I understand. MR. WOOD: can't award damages. I understand that. But I think it's relevant to other issues that I've raised. raised in my pretrial statements several legal issues that I -- that I think the Court should address today. And those I think fit in as facts showing the violations or, you know, things that happened because of the violation.

HEARING OFFICER: The second issue relates to the provision of the Internet services.

/

understanding is the Public Service Commission doesn't have the authority to regulate the Internet services.

MR. WOOD: They have the authority, it's my understanding, to regulate the services provided by GTE. GTE does provide Internet services over its lines. I was the recipient and paid for Internet services over the GTE lines, which I never got, again because of misconduct by GTE, who basically got a ruling ahead of me from the PSC on the fact that I hadn't paid my bill and disconnected me. And, you know, that's a fee charged by GTE, and I think it's covered.

Now, if I had been receiving Internet services from someone else like AOL or someone, you know, my beef would have been with someone else, but this is with GTE directly.

HEARING OFFICER:

MS. CASWELL: That's not GTE Florida. It's GTE Internet. So it -- the PSC has no standards or has no jurisdiction over it's Internet services. Further they have no jurisdiction over GTE Internetworking and

What's the division between?

HEARING OFFICER: It's a separate company?

I don't represent GTE Internetworking.

MS. CASWELL: It's a separate company. It's an affiliate but it's a separate company.

1 MR. WOOD: Your Honor, I paid GTE, period. 2 HEARING OFFICER: I understand. I'm going to 3 grant the motion to limit the scope of your Hearing to matters within the jurisdiction as to those issues 5 that are raised in the motion. We have other preliminary matters that we need to 6 7 take up? MR. CLEMONS: Yes, Your Honor. R Your Honor, I 9 make a motion that the Court take official recognition of several commission rules and a statute that are 10 11 pertinent to issues involved in this case. 12 MR. WOOD: Your Honor, I'll stipulate to the 13 entire rules regulating GTE, I'll stipulate to those. HEARING OFFICER: 14 Okay. 15 MR. WOOD: As to the relevance of specific ones, 16 I think that's a ruling for later again. 17 MR. CLEMONS: Since Mr. Wood is willing to 18 stipulate, Your Honor, would you still like me to go through the rules? 19 20 HEARING OFFICER: Let's just identify them so 21 we're on the same materials. 22 MR. CLEMONS: All right. It's Rule 25-22.032 23 Florida Administrative Code regarding customer 24 complaints. Rule 25-4.113, refusal or discontinuance 25 of service by company. Also Florida Administrative

10 Code Rule, 25-4.081 Florida Administrative Code 1 2 emergency 911 access. Rule 25-21.050, Florida Administrative Code, acceptance of gifts. And section 3 364.10 Florida Statutes regarding undue advantaged 5 person or locality be prohibited. 6 HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. I take recognition 7 of those statues and rules. Any other preliminary matters? 8 9 MR. CLEMONS: Yes, Your Honor. Your Honor, I would like to make an oral motion to amend my 10 11 prehearing statement. In the prehearing statement I 12 identified each document individually, and for 13 purposes of identification, gave them individual 14 exhibit numbers. 15 In the interest of time and administrative 16 efficiency, I would now like to change that so that we 17 have just four exhibits. And I will do all of Mr. Woods' letters as PSC Composite Exhibit No. 2, all 18 19 of the PSC's letters to Mr. Wood as PSC Composite 20 Exhibit No. 3, and the complaint log of the 21 Commission's Division of Consumer Affairs as PSC Exhibit No. 1, and the complaint log of the 22 23 Commission's Division of Telecommunications as PSC 24 Exhibit No. 4.

What was two?

MS. CASWELL:

25

1	MR. CLEMONS: Two was all of Mr. Wood's letters
2	to the PSC.
3	MS. CASWELL: Three was letter from PSC to Wood?
4	MR. CLEMONS: Yes.
5	MS. CASWELL: Thank you.
6	MR. CLEMONS: I can give those exhibits out.
7	MS. CASWELL: Yeah.
8	HEARING OFFICER: The complaint log, No. 4 is the
9	complaint log. Whose complaint log is that?
10	MR. CLEMONS: Our Division of Telecommunications.
11	Apparently two different divisions were handling the
12	complaint.
13	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. We'll consider the
14	prehearing statement to settle the matter. Anything
15	else, Ms. Clemons?
16	MR. CLEMONS: Yes, Your Honor. Mr. Wood has
17	indicated that he would like call PSC staff counsel as
18	a witness. And I don't know if this is premature at
19	this time, but I would like to move for protective
20	order against staff counsel being called to testify.
21	HEARING OFFICER: It is premature at this time.
22	We'll wait and see if Mr. Wood actually wants to do
23	that.
24	MR. CLEMONS: Okay, Your Honor.
25	HEARING OFFICER: Anything else?

	10
1	MS. CASWELL: Yes, Your Honor. I do have a
2	packet of exhibits that were mentioned in my hearing
3	statement. I have them labeled individually. And it
4	doesn't matter to me if the Court would prefer to make
5	them a composite exhibit. Some of this is probably in
6	the record, but you'll have to excuse me, I've never
7	done a DOAH hearing before.
8	HEARING OFFICER: There's nothing in the record
9	at this point.
10	MS. CASWELL: Oh, okay.
11	HEARING OFFICER: Nothing that's been admitted by
12	the PSC. Counsel has all we just started at
13	scratch.
14	MS. CASWELL: Okay. Thank you. And I think
15	that's all I have.
16	I do have an additional potential exhibits which
17	may or may not come in during the testimony. If
18	that's the procedure, I would enter them at that time.
19	HEARING OFFICER: (Nods head.)
20	MS. CASWELL: Thank you.
21	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Mr. Wood?
22	MR. WOOD: Thank you, Your Honor.
23	Your Honor, on May the 20th
24	HEARING OFFICER: Do we have any preliminary
25	matters we need to take up?

MR. WOOD: Yes, this is a preliminary matter.

HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry.

MR. WOOD: On, excuse me, October the 20th I requested discovery from GTE. I requested names of the people who were involved in my situation, their telephone numbers, addresses. And then I asked for basically production of documents for these people, the documents that they generated in relation to it.

And then I asked GTE to get in touch with me and -- so we set up times so I could take their depositions. So as far as I could tell, my request compiles with all the rules of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, including the service and the whole nine yards.

GTE did not object, nor did it provide discovery that I requested. And, therefore, I'm going in today without any discovery from GTE, which I'm entitled. And this is unfair for me to have to do this. I believe it violates the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, and I would move the Court to strike any documents that would be contained in these files of GTE's into the hearing today. If I -- if they had objected that anything being wrong with my request, as the Court ordered, I could have amended it. But they didn't.

I'm not familiar with the rules of the PSC.

Apparently Ms. Caswell isn't either. I've been
limping along trying to get through them. And to
protect myself after I got back from the death of my
mother on about the 10th of November, I filed a motion
for an expedited -- expedited discovery, and it hasn't
-- it hasn't been ruled on. And I'm here at a huge
disadvantage.

They're presenting an expert witness, and I have no expert to counter them. And right off the bat unless the Court allows me to bring in an expert at a later time to counter their expert, I mean I'm dead in the water from what I understand of Florida law. And I'm at extremely unfair disadvantage because they haven't, what I believe, filed -- complied with the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. And again I'd ask the Court to strike their documents and the witnesses that I couldn't discover under the discovery methods.

HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Wood, with whom did you file a motion for expedited discovery.

MR. WOOD: With you, Your Honor. I faxed it in and I assumed that it got there.

HEARING OFFICER: We don't have any record of that being received. Every document that comes in our office is documented.

MR. WOOD: Yes, I'm sure, yes. 1 2 HEARING OFFICER: And I have a docket sheet here 3 that doesn't reflect anything being faxed to us from you on November 10th. 5 MR. WOOD: I'm not sure that -- there's a couple 6 of places that I had to send documents. I may have 7 sent it to the wrong place. I don't think I did. 8 Along with a renewed motion to disqualify the 9 attorneys. 10 HEARING OFFICER: Right. That was also not filed 11 with us. 12 MR. WOOD: A motion to compel expedited -- may I 13 approach the bench? 14 HEARING OFFICER: Yes. 15 MR. WOOD: I'm sure GTE and PSC are both aware of 16 these documents. 17 HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Caswell, what's the story 18 on the --19 MS. CASWELL: Okay. I'll start from the top. I 20 think what Mr. Wood is calling discovery is an October 20th, 1999 letter, which I would like to enter into 21 22 the record, which I don't think is in my exhibit 23 packet, that letter was to me from Mr. Wood. And 24 relevant portions say, please submit me a list of the 25 people who were involved, and complete records

pertaining thereto in a motion to produce and compel.

And please make arrangements for me to print the entire files of GTE in my office at 10577 Schaefer

Lane, Lake Wales, Florida, and renew my motion to produce and compel.

Now, that is not a proper discovery request under any -- under even the most liberal construction of the Florida Rule of Civil Procedure. Mr. Wood was informed that he would have to follow those rules in the initial order in this case. That goes over discovery, subpoenas and the like.

I -- when we had an informal conference -- well, we had a settlement conference in November. I was on that call, Ms. Clemons with the PSC was on that call, and at that time we told Mr. Wood that this letter was not a proper discovery request, and that he would have to comply with the discovery rules and submit a proper request. Mr. Wood did not do so.

I never received any motion for expedited discovery, so I don't know what that's about. I can't respond to it.

With regard to the expert witness point, I don't have any witnesses here accept the ones Mr. Wood asked us to bring. I was not planning to bring any witnesses initially. Mr. Wood asked for a number of

Did not subpoena those witnesses. 1 At the 2 last minute, he once again asked -- he once again said 3 that we didn't provide him with addresses, the witnesses couldn't appear, this sort of thing. 5 said, okay, Mr. Wood, give me your witness list, and I'll make sure -- I'll do my best to make sure that those people show up. So that's what I've done. Despite the absence of subpoenas or anything else, I've brought people -- most of the people that were on his witness list and for the person that has left the company, I've brought kind of a substitute witness.

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, if Mr. Wood does not want to call any witnesses, I'll agree not to call any witnesses either, and we can just stand on our papers and have the Court make a decision on those. But as far as expert witness goes, I brought the people he asked us to bring and the people he told us he wanted to put up as witnesses.

I think that's all I have in response to the Thank you. discovery motion.

MR. WOOD: Your Honor, if I may comment. believe she's looking for some old common law magic form to use, and I think the rules are fairly liberal. And again, I'm a pro se here, and I don't have the expertise that she has with Florida law. I'm not a

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

lawyer in Florida, never been a lawyer in Florida, and don't want to be one.

But again, the proper course for Ms. Caswell if she objected to the form of my request, she should have objected to it so this Court could have ruled on it. And if it was correct, provide; if not, then let me amend it. And I'm not responsible for her inaction on my request. But the rules under discovery, and I have them here somewhere, pretty much states what's -- what's needed, and I think I've provided it.

Rule 1.350, production of documents and things, an interior phone man, inspection for any other And the relevant portion of that is any purposes. person may request any other party, one, to produce and permit the party to make -- the party making the request or someone acting in the requesting party's behalf to inspect and copy and designated documents, including writings, drawings, graphs, charts, photographs, photographic records, and other data compilations from which information can be obtained, translated if necessary by the party to whom the request is directed, through detection devices into reasonably usable form that constitute or contain matters within the scope of Rule 1.280(c), that are in the possession, custody or control of the party to

1 whom the request is directed. And that's the relevant 2 portion of that rule. I think my letter meets all of 3 that. 4 MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, may I respond to that? 5 HEARING OFFICER: Yes. 6 MS. CASWELL: I feel that I did respond to his 7 letter. I don't think that objections were warranted 8 because nothing formal was filed. Even if it was 9 procedurally proper, those requests aren't 10 substantively proper. They're vaque, ambiguous, 11 overbroad, and potentially irrelevant. 12 And the bottom line here is, I guess what would 13 Mr. Wood expect to find that is not going to go into 14 the records today between PSC exhibits, his exhibits 15 and GTE's exhibits? There isn't anything else. got the trouble history, we've got all the 16 17 correspondence back and forth. We don't have anything 18 else. So even if we had responded to this letter, 19 there would not have been any other documents to speak 20 I mean maybe there's a couple of e-mails, and I'm 21 going to try to get those in, but I haven't seen 22 anything else. 23 HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Mr. Wood, I don't

really think that the letter is a proper discovery

And had GTE filed an objection to your

24

25

discovery request, it would have been sustained.

There was no motion to compel the discovery, which you could have filed on November 20th, and it could have resolved all of this before today. And because there was no motion filed before today, I'm not going to grant a motion to compel, expedite discovery at this point.

Let's see. As to the renewed motion to disqualify the PSC attorney, I haven't seen this before -- let me read this for a minute because I haven't seen this before.

Ms. Clemons, do you want to respond to this motion to disqualify?

MR. CLEMONS: Yes, I do, Your Honor. Mr. Wood's motion is without merit. He's made numerous vague allegations of misconduct on the part of the PSC and myself, yet he does not provide a shred of evidence to substantiate any of the claims.

Mr. Wood alleges that the PSC represented to him that we were representing him as his attorney and because of that, he gave us confidential information. Not only do we not know what he is talking about, it's not true.

I was not assigned to this case as staff counsel until July of 1997. Mr. Wood's complaint against GTE

had been ongoing since December 30th of 1997. I'm sorry. Did I say I was assigned in July of '97? I meant July of 1999.

By the time I got on the case, a proposed resolution of his complaint against GTE had been issued by the commission on June 16th of '98.

Settlement negotiations went on for months after that. An informal conference was held on May 12th, 1999.

All of this had already occurred before I was even assigned to this docket.

By the time I got on the docket, one of the staff
-- commission staff persons and the Division of
Consumer Affairs had sent a draft recommendation on
the complaint to be filed and heard at the -- at the
commission's July 15th, 1999 agenda conference. And
that was the first contact that I had with the case
and Mr. Wood.

So how he can state that I represented to him that I was representing him. I don't know how that's possible. I'm the only attorney that's been assigned to this case. There was no one before me. And like I said, by the time I got in -- I got on the case, the matter was already going to the commission's agenda conference.

There are so many allegations that he's made, I

1	just without merit, that to try to address them
2	all, it's like he was pulling things out of a hat.
3	Mr. Wood also alleged that I think one of his
4	allegations was that the PSC somehow colluded with
5	GTE, knew that GTE had made numerous false statements.
6	And that we incorporated that information into our
7	recommendation to the commissioners. Again, that is
8	not true. And like I said, by the time I got the
9	recommendation, we were already proceeding to the
10	commission's agenda conference. So any information
11	that I discovered about the case is in preparation for
12	this hearing.
13	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. That motion
14	is denied. Anything else?
15	MR. WOOD: Not at this time, Your Honor.
16	HEARING OFFICER: You ready to proceed?
17	MR. WOOD: I am, Your Honor.
18	HEARING OFFICER: I assume that you're going to
19	testify.
20	MR. WOOD: Yes. But I would like to call
21	Mr. Fulwood first.
22	MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, may I ask and I
23	discussed this with Linda, the judicial assistant.
24	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
25	MS. CASWELL: I asked if we could make opening

statements, and I understood that we would be. 1 HEARING OFFICER: Yes, you can if you --2 3 MS. CASWELL: I'd like, to yes. HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Wood gets the opportunity 4 to make a statement first. 5 MS. CASWELL: That's fine. 6 7 HEARING OFFICER: It's not in the nature of testimony, and I can't use anything you say as 8 9 testimony. But it's up to you if you want to do that. 10 MR. WOOD: Yes, I would like to make an opening statement if the Court doesn't mind. 11 12 One of the first things that comes to mind is 13 this thing shouldn't be here, it really shouldn't. 14 The problems that I have on Schaefer Lane should have 15 been corrected long, long ago. Unfortunately they 16 And over a period from early in 1997 through weren't. 17 approximately August of 1998, there was continuous 18 problems with the phone lines on Schaefer Lane. 19 phone lines and at least eight of my neighbors' phone 20 lines who submitted a little request to intervene, but 21 I understand that that's not proper. 22 And, in fact, what I found through my investigation by talking with the telephone company 23 24 people is that GTE maintained defective lines in the

Schaefer Lane area, originated in the switch box.

25

switchhouse on State Road 60, which is west of -about a half a mile west of Schaefer Lane. They had
numerous problems. I've observed trucks there almost
every day working on lines because of problems in the

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

area.

And GTE knew the problems in the Schaefer Lane area. It failed to file reports that was required by PSC when there was a substantial outage or problems in the area. In fact, from what I've seen personally, they've attempted to cover it up. They've attempted to hide them, they denied everything.

But yet their own reports that they filed in this hearing indicate many problems with lightning, with water, changes of equipment in the switch house. they never effectively corrected the problem until August of 1999, when they replaced the lines coming out Schaefer Lane. And, in fact, the line -- they were switching me on lines, but the lines were defective and they had no lines to switch me to after the tornado. And that's one of the reasons why my phone service was out for a while. They had none to hook me up with. They were defective before the tornado, they were defective after the tornado, and they were defective until -- well, between when the PSC or GTE claims the problem occurred and after the

tornado in March of 1998 up until August of 1998.

After the lines were replaced out in that area, most of the people's problems disappeared and so far as I've been able to find out. And I keep in contact with most of them periodically. GTE while they knew that I had a -- had asked the PSC for permission to escrow funds if it was possible to do that for payment of the bill rather than paying directly to GTE. They got a ruling a couple of weeks in advance of mine or 10 days or something like that, terminated my service. And money was never the problem. The problem was defective service, inadequate service, plain old telephone service.

And I'm sure that GTE is going to introduce all of their experts and -- but I think that we'll show before the hearing is over that people know when their telephone don't work. You pick it up, you get static on it and you can't hear, it's don't -- it's not working right. When you pick it up and you're disconnected, it's not working right. Plain old telephone service.

I believe that the evidence will show that the motive of GTE was that it routinely ignored the Schaefer Lane area in a manner of redlining that area and providing many of its people with inadequate

service.

And I believe that the evidence will indicate that the reason for that is most of them are disabled, old or minorities and basically don't have the ability to complain adequately. Because all the people that I know of on -- the eight people that was having problems with their phone and had them resolved, all but one met those qualifications and that one was a single mother who probably could have done better.

I submit to this day that the work on Schaefer Lane isn't finished. And I'll submit testimony that there's still wires hanging from the poles, there's wires running down the road, there's -- that the work was improperly done. And I've informed the GTE that their own people said the work was improperly done, and would have to be redone. People from PSC has came out and said the same thing. And that there will continue to be problems until these policies of GTE are changed.

There's not much money in this, but to lack telephone service, it's pretty bad, especially when you're sick. And I'm totally disabled. I have a heart problem. I was disconnected from 911 service forever, two or three weeks. And GTE knew that, refused to provide it. Even after I paid my bill,

there's letters in the file that are going to be introduced, for approximately three weeks they still refused to connect me with long distance service. And the only reason for that is not because they didn't know about it. It was for retaliation for me filing a complaint. There's no other reason. And I think the evidence will show that.

So again, this shouldn't have been here. If GTE had provided the plain old telephone service, for which I was mandated to pay, we would have never been here today. And instead refusal to provide it that we're here.

And I don't think there's any real money involved in this that I can come up with. But I've been working with vocational rehabilitation since 1997, and I've tried -- I've been trying to get a business going. And when people can't call you, when you can't get your phone calls, it's -- it's harmful. And I'm not the only one out there that's that needs telephone service, and adequate telephone service, because a lot of people out there are disabled, the Walrath's, the Schaefers, many of them.

So I don't think this is really a money issue coming up before the Court today, but an attempt to get an order to require GTE to provide adequate

service to the Schaefer Lane area. And if it perhaps 1 has the ability to post some penalties to do that. 2 And I think this will be the thrust of the whole 3 thing, the whole case. And something which the people 4 on Schaefer Lane, including me, is entitled to. 5 6 this is what I'll attempt to set forth evidence today 7 to prove. 8 HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Ms. Caswell. 9 MS. CASWELL: Before I turn to my opening 10 statement, I would like to ask Mr. Wood if he would 11 introduce his exhibits into the record. He gave us 12 copies this morning. 13 MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor. I would move the Court to introduce my exhibits in. I don't know the 14 15 procedure. I've seen court reporters identify them 16 before and --17 HEARING OFFICER: Just give them to me. 18 These are copies, Your Honor. MR. WOOD: I have 19 the originals and would prefer to keep them. 20 Is this the same package? HEARING OFFICER: 21 MS. CASWELL: Yeah, that's what I got, Your I have no objection to introduction of the 22 Honor. exhibits, but I would note that there are letters in 23 there about Internet service. Obviously I think those 24

would not be a part of the record now considering your

25

ruling earlier. And I can point those out if you want but I think they're pretty self-evident.

And also we would object to the introduction of the first line here where request to join and account notes and complaints against GTE. We think other customers complaints are beyond the scope of this hearing. Now Mr. Wood's particular complaint was filed with Department of Public Service Commission.

And you can -- if you want to you can reserve ruling on that until later on.

HEARING OFFICER: I'm assuming Mr. Wood is going use these documents when he testifies.

MS. CASWELL: Okay.

MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor.

HEARING OFFICER: So we'll do it then.

MS. CASWELL: Okay. Your Honor, the only issue in this case is what specific service problems

Mr. Wood had, when he had them, and whether he received appropriate compensation for them. In this regard there are three relevant legal provisions.

First, GTE's tariff establishing compensation for service outages. This tariff which is labeled as GTE's Exhibit 12 says that when service is out for more than 24 hours after the company becomes aware of it, GTE must give the customer a prorata credit on the

monthly bill for time out of service. Mr. Wood's monthly rate is \$10.86 cents. So the per day service credit in his case would work out to .36 cents a day.

The second authority is GTE's tariff limitation of liability. As is typical for public utilities, GTE cannot be required to pay damages including consequential damages related to service problems. This is reflected in GTE's tariff which says -- this is Exhibit GTE 14, the liability of the company for damages arising out of mistakes, omissions, interruptions, delays, errors or defects in any of the services or facilities furnished by the company shall in no event exceed in the amount equivalent to the portion it charged to the subscriber for the period of service during which such mistake, omission, interruption, delay, error or defect occurs. That was a quote.

Third is GTE's service performance guarantee which I will refer to as the FSPG during this hearing. This tariff was a wholly voluntary, voluntary filing by GTE says that the company will give customers upon request a \$25 credit when GTE fails to the meet repair commitments. To the extent that the Judge consents to Mr. Wood's connection issues then the commission rule 25-4.113 subsection (1)F and is also relevant, I

believe, you took and official recognition of that earlier. That rule permits companies to disconnect service for nonpayment. And the only limititation on the disconnection is the amount of the bill which is in dispute.

а

Applying this law to the facts in the case it is clear that Mr. Wood has received more than enough compensation for any specific services problems he may have had. In fact this is exactly what the PSC found after it's investigation. That's reflected in the PSC recommendation to commission that is GTE's exhibit one.

Mr. Wood filed a complaint in December of 1997, alleging that people were not able to reach him by phone in particular and his neighbor Mr. Perry. Again and again in communications with both GTE and the PSC Mr. Wood focused on Mr. Perry's inability to reach him. He told PSC and GTE that he would consider his problems resolved when Mr. Perry could call him on, and I, quote, a regular basis, unquote. That's from a February 3rd letter from Mr. Wood to the PSC and that's, I believe, in the PSC's exhibit pack.

Initially GTE believed lightning may have caused some problems to Mr. Wood service, so we made some repairs. But in February of 1998, a GTE engineer

visited Mr. Wood's residence and Mr. Perry's residence and determined that Mr. Perry was dialing the wrong number for Mr. Wood. Still Mr. Wood continued to complain that Mr. Perry couldn't reach him consistently. GTE made another visit in April and tested all the facilities, there were no problems then. At that time we also gave Mr. Perry a new phone and free speed dialing.

In May of 1998, now PSC did it's own test on Mr. Perry's and Mr. Wood's facilities. None of the technical test revealed anything wrong with GTE's network. Instead the PSC like the GTE engineer a few months earlier determined that Mr. Perry was dialing the wrong number for Mr. Wood. Nevertheless, GTE gave Mr. Wood service credit on his June bill to foster goodwill.

In August of 1998 Mr. Wood reported that his problems were resolved because Mr. Perry had reached him successively. Nevertheless, he continued to seek a hearing with the PSC and service performance guarantees from GTE.

Meanwhile in June Mr. Wood filed a second complaint based on GTE's earlier disconnection of his service as well as continued of nonspecific allegations about GTE's failure to provide, quote,

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

minimal service. The background on the disconnection is that Mr. Wood refused to pay his telephone bill despite new warnings that he would be disconnected if he did not do so. Mr. Wood continues to argue that he should not have been disconnected while he was complaining about service issues with GTE, but that's not the law. As I stated earlier and as stated in the staffs recommendation, the only constraint on GTE's ability to disconnect for nonpayment is if the bill amount is disputed. Mr. Wood never disputed the bill amount and in his opening statement in fact, quote, money was never the problem, unquote. GTE offered to hook Mr. Wood back up with a toll block if he would accept payment arrangements, Mr. Wood refused.

Despite the fact that GTE had no obligation to connect -- reconnect Mr. Wood and that he still owed over \$600, GTE reconnected Mr. Wood anyway with a toll block. GTE also waived the \$55 reconnection fee that everyone else has to pay. Mr. Wood paid his bill in May, at that time the toll block should have been removed, but it inadvertently remained on for about three weeks longer than it should have. Although Mr. Wood claims it caused him great difficulty, he never called to tell GTE to remove the block initially and he used a calling card to make his phone calls.

In any event GTE gave Mr. Wood service credits

for the block had erroneously remained on and GTE

rerated all of Mr. Wood's phone calls during that time

giving him the difference between what he spent using

a calling card and what he would have spent using his

presubscribed carrier.

I can't respond to Mr. Wood non 911 allegations, that he wasn't able to the reach 911, because that's a new allegation to me, I haven't seen that before. But I can tell you that even when we disconnect service we maintain 911 service on the line. Still Mr. Wood continues to complain about service problems.

Again, he complained that Mr. Perry had not been able to the reach him and he continued to press for the \$25 SPG for all of his trouble reports justified or not. GTE tried to settle with Mr. Wood three times before this case was referred to your division.

In August of 1998 Mr. Wood told the PSC he wanted three weeks service credit. The company agreed to pay \$25. Then Mr. Wood said he won't sign until the second line was installed with no problems. After that was done he said he would sign quote, only without waiver of rights of any kind. And I believe those -- that settlement agreement, that letter is in Mr. Wood's Exhibit packet. Obviously, this wasn't a

settlement agreement, so the company couldn't sign.

Instead GTE tried to find some middle ground.

In January of 1999, GTE sent out a second settlement proposal this time for \$50, the equivalent of two SPG's. I think that's GTE's Exhibit 7 and it's also in Mr. Wood's exhibit. For a good month Mr. Wood did not return any PSC calls intending to find out if he would sign the agreement. Eventually he decided he would not sign. GTE tried again in April, again, offering \$50 in credit Mr. Wood refused.

Mr. Wood continued to send various communications to GTE and to the PSC in which he continued to ask for \$25 for each time he called in a trouble report. In July of 1999, staff concluded it's investigation of the matter. It found that GTE did not improperly disconnect Mr. Wood and that it had issued more than enough credit for the problems Mr. Wood had raised.

In addition to it's personal investigation of Mr. Wood's and Mr. Perry's facilities, staff had reviewed all customer complaints from Polk County in the relevant time frame and found nothing to indicate any unusual service problems that would have prevented Mr. Wood from receiving calls. In addition, I think the staff recommendation requires that there were no complaints filed by the people on Schaefer Lane at

that point. The staff recommended closing the file.

The matter went to the Commission for a vote on July 27th of this year. Mr. Wood called into the commission session and raised numerous allegations. I was unaware that this matter was on the agenda for this day, so I was not present to tell the companies side of the story. The commission thus voted to send the matter here to the division.

After I heard about the referral I was very eager to settle this matter. In a settlement conference held in November between Mr. Wood, Ms. Clemons and I. I offered Mr. Wood exactly what he had asked for all during the PSC investigation, a \$25 service performance guarantee for every trouble report he had called in. When Mr. Wood said there were 21 reports, and I didn't even try to verify that, although I knew it was higher than the records we had, I offered him \$525 on the spot. He refused. Despite the fact that he had repeatedly told the PSC and GTE that, quote, only issue was how many \$25 credits he should get.

Your Honor, GTE is at a loss to understand what relief Mr. Wood hopes to gain from this hearing. We have done everything we can to try and resolve this matter. We made repairs when we found possible problems. We took precautionary measures to prevent

problems. We gave Mr. Wood service credit even when no problems were found. We reconnected his service even when we didn't have to. We waived reconnection fees. We rerated phone calls. We gave him SPG's that even the staff found were unwarranted. We gave Mr. Perry a free phone and free speed calling. We offered to settle three times before the case came here. And finally, we offered an unpredecented \$500 settlement. Even though Mr. Wood knows the commission can't award damages, he is insisting on pursuing this matter to hearing.

Mr. Wood stated in his opening statement that at this hearing that he wishes is some sort of mandate from this division to require GTE to provide adequate service in the Schaefer Lane area. That's not the issue here. It never was the issue for the Public Service Commission. The issue is what complaints Mr. Wood had. And this is -- the whole matter started when Mr. Wood filed a complaint about his service.

This is -- this is not about his neighbors' service, although he tried to introduce that matter at a late point in the proceedings of the PSC. No one ever looked at that. There's no evidence about that. I submit to you that is outside the hearing. If that's what Mr. Wood is trying to prove, I move for

863-682-8737

1 summary judgment, that that relief can't be granted, 2 and the motion to dismiss the complaint. 3 Once again, Mr. Wood mentioned the experts in his 4 opening statement. Again, the only experts I have 5 here are the ones Mr. Wood insisted that we bring to 6 the hearing at the eleventh hour. I went out of my 7 way to get these people here. They have other jobs maintaining phone service. It was not easy for them 8 Since they're here, they're willing to to come. 10 testify.

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

However, if Mr. Wood does not plan to present any additional witnesses, I move that we stand on the papers as they're filed, the record as it exists, and neither of us will put any witnesses. The Judge can make his ruling on the basis of the record, the written record. Thank you.

HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

MR. CLEMONS: I have an opening statement, Your Honor.

HEARING OFFICER: Do you?

MR. CLEMONS: Yes. Mr. Wood's original complaint came into the Public Service Commission on September 30th of 1997. And his initial complaint was regarding telephone service. He stated that he was having problems receiving any telephone calls.

1

2

3

-

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

By numerous issues that Mr. Wood subsequently raised, when the PSC staff filed its recommendation on July 15th, 1999, the staff chose to only address the issues that he initially raised in his complaint. those issues are reflected in the PSC prehearing statement on page five, section seven, subsections (a) and (b). And those issues are whether GTE provided Mr. Wood with substandard or inadequate telephone service during the period of May 1997 through August 6 of 1998. That's -- that's essentially the same issue that was in our recommendation, although it's worded a In our recommendation, we little bit differently. said if there was any problems at the GTE facility which would have caused Mr. Wood to have trouble with his telephone service.

Subsection, (b) the issue is whether GTE issued the proper credits to Mr. Wood's telephone account for the time out of service. And those were the issues that we took to agenda on July 27th, 1999.

However, when GTE, Mr. Wood and the PSC did our informal conference on November the 18th we tried to agree on a prehearing stipulation and to talk -- discuss some settlement of this matter, Mr. Wood raised several more issues. And my first inclination was to say that these are all the issues, but when I

went back and I reviewed the file all the way through to the beginning, he had sent various numerous letters raising these different issues. And perhaps it was -- we should not have addressed them and opened a new complaint for each of the issues that he kept bringing up, but we did not do that.

So I felt that we probably should not foreclose him from raising these other issues at this time since we did try to deal with them throughout this complaint. And those issues are reflected on page six of the PSC prehearing statement under subsection -- under section, (a) subsections (a), (b) and (c).

Section (a), the issue there is whether GTE could have properly disconnected Mr. Wood's telephone service for nonpayment of bills while there was a complaint pending regarding his services, and whether they were allowed to do that under our Rules 25-4.113, if they had given him the proper notice that they intended to discontinue service for nonpayment.

Subsection (b), the other issue Mr. Wood raised was PSC staff engineer went out to his home to investigate the telephone problems that he had been complaining about. The staff engineer accepted a ride with GTE personnel, and Mr. Wood complained that that was improper conduct. So we wanted that on the record

to address that issue. 1 2 Subsection (c), Mr. Wood complained that GTE and PSC had somehow colluded to defer his actual informal 3 conference, and that that behavior was improper. 5 we also wanted to address that issue. 6 And then finally, Mr. Wood has charged that GTE's 7 behavior was somehow discriminatory and that they have 8 been providing him with inadequate or substandard 9 service based upon age, race, disability, national 10 origin. And we wanted to address that issue as well. 11 At this time the PSC takes no position on any of 12 the issues. We prefer to wait until all of the 13 evidence has been heard and until the Court makes its 14 findings of fact. 15 HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Mr. Wood, you ready to 16 proceed? 17 MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor. 18 HEARING OFFICER: Call your first witness. 19 MR. WOOD: Mr. Leonard Fulwood. 20 HEARING OFFICER: Sit right there. 21 LENNIE FULWOOD, having been produced as a witness on behalf of the petitioner, and having been first duly sworn, 22 testified as follows: 23 24

1		DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. WO	OOD:
3	Q.	Mr. Fulwood, would you state your name for the
4	record?	
5	Α.	Lennie Fulwood.
6	Q.	Who do you work for?
7	Α.	Public Service Commission.
8	Q.	When did you begin working for the Public Service
9	Commissio	n?
10	Α.	March 25th, 1998.
11	Q.	Okay. And did you eventually get ahold of a
12	complaint	that I filed with PSC about improper service
13	being giv	en by GTE?
14	A.	Yes. I got ahold of that complaint approximately
15	March 31s	t or April 1st.
16	Q.	Of?
17	A.	1998.
18	Q.	And you began when?
19	A.	March 25th, 1998.
20	Q.	Okay. This was shortly after you were employed
21	by PSC th	en, correct?
22	A.	Yes, it was.
23	Q.	Could you state your background or education?
24	A.	I received my degree from Florida I received

BS in electrical engineering --

	43
1	Q. Right.
2	A from Florida A&M in 1993.
3	Q. Okay. What what other jobs have you held
4	before that?
5	A. Four years I was engineer property supervisor at
6	the Marriott Hotel. And that was right before I began
7	employment at the Public Service Commission.
8	Q. Okay. And this involved what, electrical
9	components primarily or things of that nature?
10	A. The whole physical plant, from construction,
11	phones, electrical, plumbing, pools. The property was my
12	responsibility.
13	Q. Okay. But your primary focus wasn't on
14	telephones or telephone service, was it?
15	A. No, that was a small portion.
16	Q. And when you went to work for PSC, basically you
17	had no you had an engineering degree but no background
18	in telephone service type work?
19	A. Well, actually I interned for Southern Bell in
20	Jacksonville while I was in school.
21	Q. What did you do then?
22	A. Switched the engineering assistant.
23	Q. Okay. And did you do any engineering functions
24	while you were employed in that position?
25	A. Physically are you speaking of installing

44 1 phone service? Ο. I'm talking about engineering function, 2 No, no. design? 3 Α. No, I didn't design any switchings. 4 I worked in 5 the equipment and coordinating with the central office 6 foreman, planners and stuff like that. 7 Ο. Then you worked with basically managers? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. And you didn't work with switches or telephone wires or troubleshooting those wires during that period of 10 time? 11 12 Α. I was not a technician, no. 13 Ο. Okay. So basically under -- when you came with 14 the PSC, the only background you had was the two semesters 15 where you were associated with the management of telephone 16 service while you were in school? 17 Α. Yes, but I did do technician type work while I 18 was at the hotel. 19 Ο. Installing the phone? Okay. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Ο. Replacing a jack? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Perhaps run a short length of new wire? 24 Α. Yes. 25 You didn't rewire the floor or anything, did you? Q.

1	A. No.
2	Q. Okay. And when you got to did you only
3	receive one complaint from the PSC? Are you through the
4	PSC sources when you got there? Did you only receive one
5	complaint from me or did you receive maybe two or more?
6	A. From you I only received one complaint.
7	Q. Okay.
8	A. To clarify, that's one complaint.
9	Q. One complaint.
10	A. And once the complaint was open, all your letters
11	that were directed to me came to me.
12	Q. And that was a complaint of December of 1997?
13	A. No, that was not.
14	Q. What complaint was that?
15	A. That was your March 25th, I believe, or March
16	26th letter.
17	Q. And that's the first thing you received?
18	A. That's the first thing I received.
19	Q. Did at any point in time did you receive any
20	correspondence prior to the March 1998 letter you received?
21	A. I received a fax from you that referenced a
22	February 3rd letter. And I have seen other letters, but to
23	me as far as what I can speak on, besides that February 3rd
24	letter I received to you by fax on April 8th or so, that's

the only notification I've had.

1	Q. Then you were without knowledge of the complaint
2	that I made in December of 1997?
3	A. I'm aware by hearsay but not personal experience
4	with it.
5	Q. Okay. Do you know where this complaint would be,
6	what happened to it?
7	A. That would have been handled by consumer affairs.
8	Q. Okay. And then in your in your work you never
9	considered anything prior to March 1998, no problems or
10	anything with GTE that I complained of?
11	A. Not initially until after we conversed, when I
12	first received your complaint.
13	Q. Uh-huh.
14	A. No, I didn't. But after we conversed a couple of
15	times and got GTE response, then, yes, I did. I ordered
16	from five from that day, 5-1-98 back, because that's
17	when you said your problems began.
18	Q. And y'all or the PSC keeps a log of complaints
19	that come in and a log of correspondence that comes in?
20	A. The PSC, yes, it does.
21	Q. Okay. Are you aware that in January of 1997 I
22	filed a complaint for noisy lines?
23	A. I would have to you mean am I aware as far as
24	PSC receiving
25	Q. Yes.

47 1 -- that complaint? Not personally. But again I would state that consumer affairs -- the initial complaint 2 3 that you filed went to consumer affairs telecommunication, 4 and that's where I was employed. 5 As far as you know, there's been no disposition 6 to that complaint? Well, as far as I know, once I became aware that 7 Α. there was a prior complaint, we got together and assembled 8 9 the total amount of information and made a determination 10 based upon the total, and it encompassed both complaints, 11 not just the one filed directly to me but the one that was 12 filed back in June or September. I'm not sure of the date. 13 But the closeout letter or the letter of the division that 14 was sent to you was encompassing both complaints. 15 Ο. Uh-huh. Are you aware that in about March of 16 1997, the GTE crew came out and repaired lightning damage 17 to my line? 18 Α. I would have to have the trouble history in front 19 of me to be able to make those kinds of statements. 20 you want me to recall from memory, I do remember there were 21 several occasions where -- maybe one in March and in 22 February where lightning repair was done to your lines. 23 Ο. Do have you those trouble -- do you have that 24 report? Do you need it?

I would need it, yes.

25

Α.

1	Q. Do you have it?
2	A. No, not available to me at this moment.
3	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, may I approach the witness
4	to compare reports and see that we're talking about
5	the same document?
6	HEARING OFFICER: Yes, yes.
7	Q. (By Mr. Wood) Okay. I would like to address
8	your attention to the entry on the 5th of May or May the
9	1st, 1997.
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. Where lightning they had lightning damage to
12	the lines?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Okay. And the next complaint, according to the
15	GTE records, was in June. And again they had lightning
16	damage, didn't they?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. On June 24th?
19	A. Yes. On the aerial wire one with the C-wire
20	was the aerial wire. So we had this. It says it did.
21	Q. Okay. Now, they said they found the trouble
22	there, an aerial wire had lightning damage. And that
23	indicates that they repaired it, correct? They repaired it
24	at 10:00 a.m. on June 25th, the next day?
25	A. Yes, sir.

49 1 Ο. Okay. But if you look down on the 6-25 there's a 2 complaint from me about no dial tone? 3 Α. Yes, sir. And then it hadn't worked since the technician 4 Q. 5 had been out the day before? 6 Α. (Nods head.) 7 Ο. Did anyone make you aware of these problems --8 Α. Yes, sir. 9 Ο. -- during the course of these actions? 10 Not during -- I mean, of course, back in 6-25-97 Α. 11 I wasn't working there. But when I ordered -- these 12 trouble reports are the ones they did make me aware when 13 they send in these trouble reports. This is the summation 14 of the trouble reports from the city. And GTE and I went 15 through the trouble reports, the actual physical trouble 16 reports. 17 Q. Right. 18 Α. And came out with this summary, which is the data table that you're looking at. But, yes, sir, I was aware 19 once on -- after May 1st of 1998 of these events occurring, 20 21 yes. 22 Q. Okay. And would you explain the note on that 23 June 25th reading that there was a miscellaneous problem 24 and it's non-service affecting? Can you tell me what that

25

means?

1	A. Non-service affecting is, would mean that it was
2	not an outage. You have two types of service problems that
3	the service is affecting. And there's an out of service.
4	And so with this being non-service affecting, I would
5	interpret that could interpret it two ways. And that's
6	well, really there's only one way. That there's a
7	service affecting type problem and not an out of service.
8	Q. Okay. Is that inconsistent with found with no
9	dial tone?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. No dial tone would be service affective, wouldn't
12	it?
13	A. It would be out of service.
14	Q. Yeah. And don't you think most people when they
15	pick up their phone know when their dial tone when they
16	have dial tone on their phone?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Pretty self-explanatory, isn't it?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. It's not working, is it?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. So this is incorrect trouble found on the report,
23	isn't it?
24	A. Yes, as far as the description of trouble found,
25	yes, sir, it would be. According to again, what you're

reading, the no dial tone, that is what the customer 1 2 states. Uh-huh. 3 Q. If a repairman goes out to visit or check maybe 4 A. from the demarcation point from where can they check or 5 wherever they checked, they might have received dial tone. 6 So that might have prompted this miscellaneous complaint. 7 But if you're saying no dial tone as far as what the 8 9 customer reported and what was found, if you're saying 10 they're not accurate as far as if all is true and 11 conclusive here, yes, I would agree. 12 Q. And it's common when you pick up the phone and 13 there's no dial tone, you know about it, don't you? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And are you aware that I've established 16 procedures for many years before calling in to complain to 17 the phone company of going to their junction box, plugging 18 my phone in and see if I have dial tone coming in? 19 Α. No, I'm not aware of that. I never told you during the course of this that 20 Q. 21 before I called in any complaints, I checked the line to 22 see if the problem is on my side versus --23 MS. CASWELL: Objection. 24 Q. -- the phone company? 25 MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, he's testifying.

1 HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.

- Q. (By Mr. Wood) Okay. Are you aware that a test can be made by going to where the telephone company junction box and the customer's line begins where you can plug in a telephone and see if you have a dial tone at that point?
- A. Are you saying a junction box or are you saying the interface or are you talking the actual junction box?
- Q. I'm talking about the place on the side of your house where the telephone company's lines come in and terminates, and your lines goes out of that and into the house.
 - A. That's the demarcation point.
- 14 Q. Okay.

- A. And, yes, I'm aware that you can check your line there to determine if it's an inside wire problem or if it's a problem that runs back previous to where the customer -- to where GTE is responsible.
- Q. Uh-huh. On the 25th another complaint, static, noise and static at the demarc?
- A. Are you talking about June 26th?
 - Q. June the 26th, 1997. Are you -- you're aware of that notation?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And does that indicate that the customer

1 checked the line at the demarc and noted noise on the lines 2 at the demarc and that generated the call to the PSC? 3 Α. Right. But the trouble finders are no access. 4 So they could not get access to your property for determination on that, for whatever reason. 5 6 Q. Well, you've been to my property, haven't you? 7 Α. Yes, I have. Do you remember the long driveway coming down 8 Q. 9 with no gates? 10 Α. Yes, I do. You pull right up beside my house in a big field? 11 Q. 12 Α. Yes, I do. Do you remember anything that might not give them 13 Q. access to their junction box or their demarc box? 14 15 Α. Well, I do remember we had spoke once, and you --16 and you said you had barricaded the route -- and not at this particular -- I guess after the tornado situation, and 17 18 you did speak of once kind of closing off the road to 19 prevent anyone from going back there. So I do know you 20 have the ability to take away access. Now, to what degree 21 that was happening at this juncture, I can't really answer 22 that. 23 And if a customer has paid for an Ο. Uh-huh. 24 additional fee for service inside their house, for the

wiring repair, if necessary, that would basically require

54 GTE to pay or to fix the line not only from the demarc but 1 into the house, correct? 2 3 Α. Yes, sir. To the phone? Q. 5 Α. Yes, sir. 6 Q. Okay. But if the problem is at the demarc and 7 they had access, then they -- at my place they would have 8 had no problem getting to the demarc box, would they? 9 No, they wouldn't have. If the road was open, 10 they wouldn't have. 11 Ο. Okay. And this was June of 1997? 12 Α. June 26, 1997. 13 Ο. And are you aware that the tornado hit my house 14 on March the 9th, 1998? 15 Yes, sir, I am. Α. 16 Q. So this is not quite a year before the tornado 17 came? 18 It's about nine months before. Α. 19 Ο. Okay. Do you remember me ever telling you that I 20 blockaded the road prior to the tornado? 21 Α. Prior to the tornado, no, I do not. 22 Q. Okay. And basically what we discussed was that -- that I'd been looted and I lost a lot of stuff, and I 23 24 put horses across the road. You remember that?

I don't remember the particulars. You just let

25

Α.

1 me know that you had blocked the access.

- Q. Okay. All right. If there was no dial tone and there's no access, that would indicate from July through probably November, or approximately, that they did no work there, and there was no problem or that they had been back and never reported it?
- A. What actually happened here, on June 24th you reported no dial tone, lightning hit the line. That is what you reported.
 - O. Uh-huh.

2.0

- A. And that's when they said it was the area had lightning damage. On 6-25 you reported no dial tone, customer says never worked since tech was out on the 24th.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. Miscellaneous and non-service affective. Then on the 25th you reported noise static at demarc, repeated trouble. Now, what that would tell me on the 26th, you switched from no dial tone to noisy static at the demarc, that there might have been an inside wire problem.
- Q. Okay.
 - A. But there you definitely had a dial tone on the 26th. And so someone had to come out and do something between -- if you did not have a dial tone at 5:27 p.m. on 6-25 and you had dial tone but noisy static at the demarc, repeated trouble at 6-26 at 10:02 p.m., that someone or

your line had to make some sort of transition from no dial, which is out of service, to a dial tone, which is static on line, which is serviced affective, between that date.

So to say that no one came out and did anything, I cannot answer that question. But I can state that there was transition from out of service to affective service problem.

- O. And this record is inaccurate?
- A. No access.
- Q. It doesn't show anything between no access and sometime after that when apparently the problem was fixed.

MS. CASWELL: I'm going to have to object, Your Honor. Mr. Fulwood doesn't have any personal knowledge of these visits. I would like to cross and go on, but I mean for Mr. Fulwood to make an assumption about what one of our technicians wrote down, whether it's true or untrue, I don't think he can do that. He doesn't have the knowledge. And I think you'll agree with me.

MR. WOOD: Your Honor, I'm merely asking him to go through part of the problem history and explain the inconsistencies. And at the end of this I want to ask him how many of these inconsistencies they had recognized and checked out. Because there's several inconsistencies as we go through here, and there's

57 1 nothing in the records to reconcile it. 2 HEARING OFFICER: I'm not going to tell you you 3 can't ask him questions about whatever document it is you're looking at, but you're asking him to speculate 4 5 as to why things were done or why things were written 6 And that's pointless because he doesn't know. down. 7 And I'm not going to base findings of fact on speculation of someone wasn't even working for the 8 9 company then. 10 MR. WOOD: No, I'm really asking him about 11 questions when he got this, and if he noticed these 12 inconsistencies as he worked on it, and if he followed 13 up on them to find out what happened. In other words, 14 the extent of his investigation. HEARING OFFICER: Well, you can proceed in that 15 That's not been specifically what your 16 direction. 17 questions had been. 18 MR. WOOD: Okay. All right. 19 Q. (By Mr. Wood) Did you investigate what happened 20 after the July 27th, 1997 complaint called in at 3:18 p.m. 21 of no dial tone and no access? 22 Did you go to 1998? Α. 23 0. No, July 27th, 1997. It's the next transaction 24 down.

July 27, 1997?

25

Α.

Okay.

1	Q. Uh-huh.
2	A. Okay. Could you repeat the question, please?
3	Q. Did you notice did you investigate what
4	happened after they had no access and left and what
5	happened to restore phone service?
6	A. Did I investigate what happened then?
7	Q. Yeah. Did you ask them what they did? Did they
8	come back?
9	A. It's not on this record here. But I think, if I
10	remember communicating with Mr. Tarver and he said they
11	replaced your line for you at the central switch.
12	Q. That was at the switching station down on State
13	Route 60.
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Are you familiar with the switching station on
16	State Route 60?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Near the Nalcrest, Fedhaven entrance?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay. So this would be inaccurate in that it
21	showed that GTE again repaired something at their own
22	facility to correct the problem?
23	A. Yes, but it's consistent with a lightning strike.
24	Q. Okay.
25	A. When you talk of the inconsistencies or the

1 service affective, if you have a lightning strike on a line, it's a possibility that that opens anywhere within 2 They spoke of an area drive, the customer 3 the network. wire, I mean, you could have an opening anywhere within the 4 circuit it just can't be -- not a consistent opening it can 5 be sporadic as far as whether there's water in the line, 6 7 anything that could possibility make a connection, make a disconnection and I quess it would determine here. 8 9 that's why I said looks like a lightning damage problem, 10 that they had to do some troubleshooting to find out the That, no, they could not solve it in one day, 11 problem. 12 that they had to come back and possibly do some troubleshooting. They thought they had tested a line or 13 Then they had to go replace the line card or 14 whatever. 15 But it's not unusual, if that is what you're whatever. 16 saying. 17

- Q. Then the last three transactions basically show that the problem wasn't fixed within 24 hours, but it was a continuing problem perhaps caused by lightning?
- A. Continuing from -- I wouldn't say day to day but there was a continual problem, yes.
- Q. And it wasn't fixed after each complaint? Something was wrong?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, apparently -- I mean, when you speak of your 7-11 no dial tone, 7-12 they said damage by lightning,

1 network station wire.

- O. Uh-huh.
- A. There's no complaint the next day. The next complaint is approximately two weeks later.
 - O. Correct.
- A. And you complained of no dial tone and said no access. And the next complaint does not come until November 10th, 1997, which is approximately four months later or three and a half months later. And I'm sure you had -- when we spoke about this, I'm sure I asked you did you have no dial tone after the 28th, and I'm sure you didn't go three and a half months without a dial tone.
 - Q. That's correct.
- A. So it seems I got the problem that was received on 7-28 of 1997 with that lightning strike incident that you had.
- Q. Okay. Are you aware that Mr. Perry called and complained to you three or four times that he couldn't call me from his place up the road about three-quarters of a mile away?
 - A. Well, Mr. Perry --
 - Q. And had a complaint to the telephone company?
- A. Well, Mr. Perry never actually just picked up the phone and called me. The only time Mr. Perry talked to me when I was calling to reach you after you had given that as

1	a temporary number.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. And I had spoken to him on several occasions.
4	But, no, he never called me. I called him. I was actually
5	trying to reach you and you weren't there.
6	Q. All right.
7	A. Or whatever. And so I talked to Mr. Perry.
8	Q. But you're aware of Mr. Perry complaining of
9	problems to GTE at a later date, that he couldn't call me?
10	A. By your by the trouble history?
11	Q. Yes.
12	A. There is yes, there will be evidence that
13	either he or you called and said that he couldn't reach you
14	or that he called GTE. But like I said, there's no it
15	does not say who called in this report.
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. Now, let me direct your attention back to the
18	November the 10th.
19	Q. Okay. It says, can't be called from 29
20	696-2858 and William Perry's name is there in parentheses.
21	Would that indicate that he called?
22	A. Can't be not necessarily. Can't be called
23	from the number and the name, call gets disconnected,
24	recording. But if this was a report from Mr. Perry, and

this is just by my standards and my understanding, it would

62 be on Mr. Perry's trouble report, it wouldn't be on your 1 trouble report. 2 Q. Okay. 3 So this would indicate that you called, the call Α. 4 5 was actually placed from your residence saying that Mr. Perry could not reach you, not from Mr. Perry's actual 6 7 residence. And to your knowledge, GTE never provided you Ο. with any information that Mr. Perry called several times 9 10 complaining that he couldn't reach me by telephone? 11 Α. No, but there are no -- they did not, but I never 12 asked for it. 13 Did you ask for their reports regarding 14 service to my house? 15 Α. To your house but not Mr. Perry's house, because 16 he did not file. But if Mr. Perry was trying to call my -- you 17 expect -- my house and couldn't get me and filed a 18 19 complaint, would you expect that to be part of the reports? 20 Α. Say that again now. 21 If Mr. Perry had complained to GTE that he had Ο. 22 tried to call my house and couldn't get me, would you 23 expect GTE to provide that information to you as part of 24 your request for reports?

I only asked for reports from your telephone

25

Α.

number, your -- or from you. If Mr. Perry had filed a complaint with me, then I could have asked for reports from I could not -- I don't have the authority to ask for him. random reports even if they may be involved and I think we have spoken on the phone on this before when I received your April 10th list of a list of people. And I said -- I distinctly remember telling you you cannot file a group of complaints. I can't handle a massive grouping. You can't include other people in your complaint. If they filed their individual complaint, I can investigate them from that respect, but I can't investigate them from the prospective --

- Q. But you are aware that I complained for several months that I had run across people that have tried to call me and would get a disconnect, an announcement by a recording that my phone had been disconnected?
- A. I'm aware of that, but to the -- you had mentioned a few people on occasion, but most of the people were Mr. Perry. And Mr. Perry, he stayed right up the street, and I don't understand it. Everyone else can pretty much reach me, and you did mention a couple of -- few people.
 - Q. Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. I don't know if it was your daughter or someone of that nature, but it was -- you said she can call me all

1 the way from Virginia or something of that nature, but 2 Mr. Perry stays right down the street and he can't call me. 3 So the focus of your concern was Mr. Perry. 4 Ο. Are you aware from the files that you received 5 when you took over this case of the complaint filed -- or an e-mail talking about -- an e-mail that I sent you in 6 7 January of 1998 stating that a Mr. Alton Adams had been 8 trying to reach me? 9 I was not working in January of 1998. And I did 10 not take over the complaint in which the sense I think 11 you're understanding is. You were actually corresponding 12 with two different departments. One consumer affairs and 13 one with telecommunications. 14 Ο. Okay. Then what you're telling me is that the 15

- records from these two departments were never joined?
- Α. They were separate until I became aware on 5-15 that there were two actual complaints, that you had two separate complaints.
 - Uh-huh. Ο.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Α. And at that point that's when I rejoined them, joined the complaints together.
- Q. Are you aware that Mr. Ted Kaiser, an engineer, was employed by GTE to work on the problems on Schaefer Lane?
 - Α. I don't know if that was his specific duties, but

1	I know that that area was encompassing was his area. I
2	think he was a district or he was not just for Schaefer
3	Lane.
4	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, may I approach the witness
5	and show him some business cards and see if he
6	recognizes Mr. Kaiser and his districts?
7	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
8	Q. (By Mr. Wood) This is a card I got on
9	Mr. Kaiser. Also is this the Mr. Kaiser that you're
10	talking about?
11	A. By the card, yes, I would I assume you would
12	have to make an assumption that was Mr. Kaiser.
13	Q. Okay. And this Mr. Kaiser work for GTE?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And he's an engineer, correct?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And you talked with him?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. And did he tell you that at the
20	intersection of Silvio Drive and State Road 60 they found a
21	defective wire that went to Mr. Perry's house?
22	MS. CASWELL: Objection. Mr. Perry's service
23	problems are not relevant to Mr. Wood's service
24	problems we're here to discuss Mr. Wood's service not
25	Mr. Perry's not any complaints that he might have

1 filed. Your Honor, part of my complaint is I 2 MR. WOOD: was not able to get incoming calls. And one of them, 3 the records will be full of things about Mr. Perry. 4 5 And it's definitely relevant that Mr. Perry, if he had a broken line at the corner of State Road 60 and 6 7 Silvio, that I am entitled to show it. All that would prove is that there 8 MS. CASWELL: 9 were problems with Mr. Perry's service that seem to 10 undermine Mr. Wood's complaint. So I don't know why 11 he's introducing it. But in any case, it's 12 irrelevant. 13 HEARING OFFICER: I would let Mr. Wood undermine 14 his case. So it's overruled. 15 MS. CASWELL: Okay. 16 (By Mr. Wood) But you're aware then that Ο. 17 Mr. Perry claims for several months he couldn't telephone 18 me? 19 Α. Am I aware that Mr. Perry couldn't telephone you? 20 Ο. Yes. 21 Α. Yes. Sporadically. It wasn't again a day-to-day 22 occurrence. 23 And you talked with Mr. Kaiser about the lines on Q. 24 -- coming down into Schaefer Lane, correct? 25 Α. Yes.

1	Q. Okay. And did he ever tell you about a defect in
2	Mr. Perry's line at the corner of Silvio and State Route 60
3	that went to Mr. Perry's house?
4	A. He spoke on a couple of lines, but it was all
5	relevant to that lightning strike. As far as any detailing
6	of the information on that, I didn't it wasn't relevant
7	to your case
8	Q. Uh-huh.
9	A at that time. Because at the time everything
10	he said had been repaired. And it had been repaired for
11	some time. So I did not feel that was information
12	affecting your case, which go ahead.
13	Q. Are you aware that prior to April of 1998 the
14	phone wire didn't come out Silvio Drive and Schaefer Lane
15	but came from Darty Drive and was a separate cable?
16	A. I do not know the total facility inspection.
17	Q. You never discovered that?
18	A. No.
19	Q. And to correct the problem and then you don't
20	know that they couldn't correct the problems in the line
21	coming from Darty Drive over to my house, and it was in
22	April when they changed me over to the
23	MS. CASWELL: Objection, he's testifying.
24	MR. WOOD: I'm asking a question, if he's aware
25	of the situation, a change in telephone cables.

1 HEARING OFFICER: Then you need to preface your 2 question by asking him if he's aware of something rather than stating that's a fact because you are 3 4 testifying. 5 (By Mr. Wood) Okay. Are you aware that when GTE 6 couldn't correct the problem with the wires coming from 7 Darty Drive to my house that they changed or tried to 8 change me to the cable coming down to Schaefer Lane? 9 Α. I don't recall that. 10 0. You don't know that? 11 Α. But I'm not saying that it's not true. I don't 12 recall, no. 13 Okay. Did GTE at any time ever tell you that the 14 wiring down Schaefer Lane, a lot of it is defective and 15 couldn't be used, and that when they tried to put me back 16 on in March in 1998 that they had no lines to connect me 17 to? 18 Α. When they put you on in March of 1998 that there 19 were no lines? 20 Ο. When they tried to reconnect me after the Yes. 21 tornado, they had no lines to connect me to. 22 Yet they were part of the defective cables, and Α. 23 they actually -- they had no spare pair on that cable. 24 Uh-huh. Q. 25 So what they did was give you a totally new line. Α.

	69
1	Q. Totally new what?
2	A. Totally new line.
3	Q. Okay. They also replaced other lines down
4	through there, didn't they?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay. As a matter of fact, they replaced a lot
7	of lines down Schaefer Lane?
8	A. I cannot speak I cannot speak to the extent of
9	what type of work they did. My main concern at the time
10	was making sure your lines was properly installed.
11	Q. Are you aware of multiple problems in the
12	Schaefer Lane area? Did GTE ever make you aware that they
13	had several people that complained for up to two years that
14	their telephone service was defective?
15	A. No, they did not.
16	Q. Do you remember seeing in your files
17	MR. WOOD: May I approach the witness?
18	HEARING OFFICER: (Nods head.)
19	Q. A list of names I submitted for you to review
20	to intervene because they were having some problems?
21	A. Yes, that's the same list I spoke on earlier.
22	That I told you in order for them to become a participant,
23	they would have to contact the Public Service Commission
24	and file a complaint themselves.

25

Q.

Okay.

Then you never talked with any of these

	70
1	people?
2	A. No, I did not.
3	Q. And you have no idea whether
4	A. Mr. Perry is one of those people, right? If
5	that's
6	Q. Yes, he's one of them.
7	A. So, yes, I did talk
8	Q. You spoke with Mr. Perry?
9	A. Yes, I did.
10	Q. Okay. And then you other than Mr. Perry, you
11	never did any investigation of these people to see if there
12	was a general problem in the area with GTE's service?
13	A. No. Again, I spoke with my supervisor and I
14	asked him how should I handle it. And he said to tell
15	Mr. Wood, which I did tell you, they would have to file a
16	complaint on their own in order for or any other
17	engineering group to investigate it.
18	Q. And, in fact, even though my name wasn't on here,
19	I'm the one that filed the complaint, wasn't I? And I was
20	one of these people, one of several on Schaefer Lane that
21	was having problems, or complaining of problems?
22	A. You would be one. I have not verified the list.
23	Q. Uh-huh.
24	A. I have not called anyone but Mr. Perry on that
25	list. So I can't speak to those are that is the list of

people that's having problems for sure. I haven't verified or talked to any of those individuals.

- Q. Did your supervisor explain to you why he said limit the investigation solely to my line when y'all had knowledge of other folks that was having problems in the area and in the immediate area?
- A. Because of just like GTE, if Mr. Perry has a problem besides out of service, because you can't call an out of service problem. It's generally Mr. Perry's duty to -- I can't call in from Tallahassee and say Mr. Perry is experiencing a complaint. I mean, a service affective problem. It's generally you as the customer's duty to call it in.

And so if -- if a consumer is having a problem where they feel like they want to complain to the Public Service Commission, we have a number in front of the telephone book, we have signs, posters or whatever, and it's their duty if they want us to assist them to give us a call. It's not our duty to go call the individuals and find out if they're having a problem.

- Q. In fact, when GTE has a major portion of its -of an area where the telephones basically aren't working,
 they're required to report to you these problems, aren't
 they?
 - A. If they have outages in areas, not to me as an

individual but, yes, there is a portion of service evaluation that they are required to report.

- Q. But they all reported to you that they had bad lines on the Schaefer Lane area and not that other people were complaining of problems out there?
- A. They said they had some bad -- basically the cables that they could not add new individuals. They did not speak of the pairs that were connected. They spoke of adding an additional customer. They did not add additional customers on the pairs. You have a cable with 50 -- 50 pairs in it, and 20 of them can be defective, but that does not have any bearing on the other 30.
- Q. But they did not make you aware of people who were connected to supposedly good cable that were having problems though, did they?
 - A. No, they did not.
 - Q. And they're required to report that to you?
- A. No. I mean, if there's an outage, they're required to report outages. Like say if a neighborhood gets knocked out or a certain section of town or whatever gets knocked out, they're required to report that outage to service evaluation so we can make a record of it and so forth. But if every individual customer or -- no, they are not required to report those.
 - Q. Okay. But they did report to you that their

73 cable had so many bad pairs that they -- first of all, they 1 2 couldn't add a new customer, correct? 3 Α. Yes. And they tried adding me to that pair, didn't 4 Ο. they? 5 They tried to add you to that cable, yes. Α. 6 7 And they couldn't do it? Ο. Α. Right. 8 9 Ο. Okay. And they -- did they also tell you that there were people out there that were requesting second 10 lines for a period of time and they couldn't get them? 11 12 Α. No. 13 Did GTE give you selected data? Q, Okay. 14 Α. No, they gave me what I asked for. 15 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with a lady by the name of Elizabeth Crawford, who wrote me a letter? And I guess 16 the question I should have asked you is, are you familiar 17 with her letter which stated that she tried to get me, that 18 19 my phone had been disconnected, and she wanted me to get in 20 touch with her because she had important business to 21 transact? 22 No, I'm not familiar with that letter. Α. 23 Q. Okay. Are you aware that Ted Kaiser called an

attorney in West Virginia by the name of Frank Burford, and

Mr. Burford told him he had tried to get me several times

24

1	and got the disconnect recording?
2	A. I was never made aware of that.
3	Q. They never told you any of those?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Okay. Now, I would like to direct your attention
6	back to the GTE complaint log.
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. And no dial tone was the complaint, and they said
9	it's customer error, the wrong number was programmed into
10	call forwarding.
11	A. On what particular date are you talking?
12	Q. November the 29th, 1997.
13	A. Okay.
14	Q. Are you familiar with call forwarding?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Do you have that on your phone at home?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And when you're going to be some place, you can
19	dial whatever number you're going to be at and forward your
20	calls there, right?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. When you pick up the phone at your house though,
23	even though the number is forwarded, if your phone is
24	working you still get dial tones, don't you?
25	A. Yes.

So if the complaint was no dial tone and their 1 reason for it was that call forward was dialed to a wrong 2 number, then that's another erroneous reason in their 3 records, isn't it? 4 Yes, if you have no dial tone and call forwarding 5 programmed, you would not -- it would not cause no dial 6 7 tone, if that's what you're saying. Let's go on to 12-12. I think this is one of the 8 Ο. first times I complained other than with Mr. Perry on 9 November the 10th that people were trying to call me and I 10 couldn't get through. 11 Did you make any investigation of who these people 12 might have been that was trying to call me and ask GTE if 13 they knew or ask anybody if they knew? 14 12-12 I was not employed with the Public Service 15 Α. And when you made me aware, when I became 16 Commission. 17 aware of the complaint, the only person that you spoke of 18 was Mr. Perry. 19 But as time went on, did you -- you did go Ο. Okay. 20 back and investigate prior, advance to see if they had an implication on the present complaint? That would be part 21 22 of your job, wouldn't it? Well, when I took the information that was faxed 23 Α. to me from consumer affairs --24

25

Q.

Uh-huh.

A. -- I did not see a particular letter from I guess the people you're speaking of. When we jointly closed out the complaint or made our recommendation in closing out the complaint, it was done jointly, which would mean myself and Dick --

Q. Okay.

MR. WOOD: Your Honor, I move the Court to take judicial notice that there's another set of records involving my problems on Schaefer Lane, and they're apparently not part of the records here. And I don't know what to do. I mean, you know, there's relevant stuff that he needed to have. Perhaps get GTE or PSC or somebody -- it should have been PSC filed all these things. It should be there.

MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, I don't think you can take judicial notice of something that doesn't exist. This -- this is what the PSC asked for, these are all the trouble reports, the trouble tickets and explanations. That's all there is.

MR. WOOD: But these things should have been filed. I know I sent letters, copies of the e-mail from Mr. Alton Adams. I sent copies of Ms. Crawford's letter in to PSC. And I've been wondering where they were. They never showed up in anything that I've seen here.

1 MS. CASWELL: I would suggest that if Mr. Wood 2 wants something in the record, he can ask for it, 3 subject to objection. HEARING OFFICER: 4 Right. 5 MR. WOOD: I would move the Court to -- to get 6 the other file because, you know, there may be stuff 7 in there. HEARING OFFICER: You know, I don't want to sound 9 like I'm trying to get out of anything, but it's 10 really not my responsibility to get anything here. Ι 11 accept the evidence that you have as well as the 12 evidence from PSC. I'm not authorized to conduct any 13 investigation on my own of any records that you want 14 that aren't here. 15 MR. WOOD: I understand. But I would again ask 16 the Court to take judicial --17 HEARING OFFICER: I can't -- I'm not going to take judicial notice of records I don't have and you 18 19 don't have copies to give to me. 20 MR. WOOD: Okay. 21 (By Mr. Wood) Okay. Let me direct your 22 attention back to the GTE report on 12-18-97. I again 23 called in that people were trying to call me and they 24 couldn't reach me. And you later become aware of this, 25 correct?

1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. Okav. And again the note here is miscellaneous, non-service affecting problem. Now, if people were trying 3 to reach someone, a telephone customer, and can't reach 4 5 them, then that is not a non-service affecting, that's a 6 service affecting problem, isn't it? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Ο. Then -- then this also would be an inaccurate 9 diagnosis from what's on the record here? 10 Δ. Yes. 11 Okay. Let's go on up to 12-23, another complaint Ο. 12 that customers can't reach me, people can't reach me. 13 it notes that on 1-19-98 they changed the customer's line card. Now, the customer's line card is part of GTE's 14 15 equipment, right, part on their side of the line? 16 Α. Yes. 17 And it's also probably in the switchhouse on Q. 18 State Road 60, correct? That's the logical place for it? 19 Yes, that's where it is. Α. 20 Okay. Now, that -- that problem there wasn't Q. 21 reduced -- wasn't corrected until almost a month, was it, 22 when they changed the switch card, between January -- or 23 December 23rd, 1998 -- that should be '97. 24 HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Wood, where are you reading

25

from?

1	MR. WOOD: The GTE's report of complaints.
2	HEARING OFFICER: Is that part of anything
3	anybody's given me?
4	MR. WOOD: Yes, it should be.
5	MS. CASWELL: I don't think so. I haven't
6	entered it. I don't mind if it comes in.
7	MR. WOOD: I have I have them from those. I
8	have an incomplete copy of hers, and then later got
9	this complete copy I think a couple of days ago.
10	MS. CASWELL: The two-page document he's
11	referring to is in the record because it's I think
12	it's in my exhibit and may have been attached to the
13	staff recommendation. But all of the details, codes
14	and trouble history which probably are indecipherable
15	to most of us are not in there.
16	MR. WOOD: But this does give a plain language
17	report of what the complaint was, what happened.
18	MS. CASWELL: It's attachment two to the staff's
19	recommendation, which is GTE's Exhibit 1.
20	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.
21	Q. (By Mr. Wood) So that problem was apparently
22	corrected supposedly, according to their records, almost a
23	month after the complaint was prepared?
24	A. Yes, according to their records. It seems it
25	appears that they were every time they went out to find

80 the problem, they weren't finding the problem. 1 That's what the miscellaneous would indicate, that their -- and most of 2 the miscellaneous like that tend to indicate that every 3 4 time they went out that they could not -- they did not see 5 any problems, they didn't have any problems calling you or 6 anything like that. 7 When I talked to Mr. Kaiser about changing the line card, he was -- I remember him telling me they could not 8 9 resolve -- they could not find the problem. 10 Ο. Uh-huh. 11 Α. And that they had done tests or whatever, but 12 they could not find a problem. So they went ahead and 13 changed the line card. 14 Ο. Uh-huh. Then you're aware that there's -- in the 15 year -- in the year 1997 there were four times they came 16 out and couldn't find the problem then? 17 Α. Are you referring to from November to --18 Ο. I'm referring from January 27, 1997 when the 19 complaint was called in about noise and static until 20 December the 23rd when the last complaint was called in 21 that year, that there were four times they came out and 22 they said they couldn't find the problem? 23 Α. Within that period of time, yes. 24 Q. Uh-huh.

I'm going to object to that

MS. CASWELL:

characterization. I don't think there's anything in here that says they couldn't find the problem. There are entries that say no trouble found or customer error, but I think those are two very different things.

HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.

- Q. But the miscellaneous in layman's terms means that for our purposes here, they never could find anything wrong? They checked and couldn't find anything wrong?

 MS. CASWELL: I'm going to object.
 - Q. And if the problem was, it's miscellaneous?

 MS. CASWELL: I think that Mr. Wood should direct these questions to one of our witnesses who knows more about our codes. Mr. Fulwood is welcome to answer, but I'm not sure that he has intimate knowledge of our trouble codes.

MR. WOOD: Your Honor, Mr. Fulwood is with PSC.

He was the investigator -- as far as I know, the only investigator for the PSC. And these are problems that I, an untrained layman, found in these records. And he's an engineer and, you know, working, you know, on telephone complaints. And I think that we can establish through whatever expertise and information he found out what it was and what it means. And he would certainly, I would say, as an employee of PSC be

charged with knowing what a miscellaneous item was on the report of trouble.

HEARING OFFICER: And if he knows for sure what it was, he can answer the questions. And if he doesn't, you need to stop trying to get him to characterize these reports in ways other than what it says on paper.

MR. WOOD: I understand.

- Q. (By Mr. Wood) And again, Mr. Fulwood, I'm calling your information that you received through the PSC, from GTE and your own investigation and your own knowledge. And in your investigation when you get a complaint report like this, you have to interpret it, don't you? In other words, investigate it?
- A. It doesn't look like that though. And it usually -- you interpret it with the help of GTE representative. The times that GTE says miscellaneous is a broad category and many things can fall in between there, like the 12, for example, 12-97 miscellaneous entry. Now, I mean I was -- in my mind that would indicate that they could not find the trouble and came clean, you know. And I would interpret that to be that as far as my knowledge would tell me. But typically you would go through these reports -- like if we were out on a service evaluation and reviewing trouble reports, certain things are not as -- is not in stone, it's

1 to the interpretation where a technician can understand something. And if you -- it's not exactly clear. 2 understand what I'm saying? 3 4 Ο. Yes, I understand. So the technician's 5 interpretation is important in this, correct? What the 6 problem was and if there was a problem, how it was 7 resolved, or they couldn't find the problem, it's a 8 technician's interpretation? 9 Α. It's not an interpretation. It's what he found. 10 Ο. Uh-huh. 11 Α. And what he found -- I mean, subject to words, 12 wording may be different, you say tomato I say tomato, but 13 it's -- it is what he found, it's the essence of what he 14 But miscellaneous is a generic code, it's not an 15 exact finding I would say. 16 Ο. Okay. Did you ever check into -- talk with any 17 of the techs that performed repairs on my telephone lines? 18 I only talked with Ted Kaiser. A. 19 With who? Q. 20 Α. Ted Kaiser. 21 Q. Ted Kaiser. And does your investigation ability 22 not permit you to go and talk with the techs who worked on the lines, find out what they found and their 23 24 interpretation and their explanation? 25 Α. It's generally beyond the scope of what I'm

1 aiming to do. I was aiming to address your problem as it 2 was presented to me. 3 Ο. Uh-huh. 4 To go out and interview every individual tech Α. 5 that might have encountered service at your line is not a 6 general practice. 7 Q. But aren't you familiar with GTE's policy of 8 having techs work in a specific area, and you might only 9 have to talk to one or two techs? 10 Α. I'm not that familiar with GTE's practices. 11 it's a general practice but maybe within a city, but this is a rural type area. So the tech span could probably be 12 13 pretty broad. 14 But if I present information that most of the Q. time I saw the same person out there, you wouldn't be 15 16 surprised, would you? 17 No, it wouldn't surprise me. Α. 18 Q. Now, if you'll look at the top of the GTE report 19 -- and this is GTE's report, right? 20 Α. Yes, it's a summation of GTE's report. 21 Ο. And they can put anything in there they wanted 22 to, whatever they needed to clarify? 23 Α. Well, a trouble ticket if someone had said -- if

enter -- when you call in a report, they're not -- they

They're required to

they did it, it would be a violation.

24

1	cannot change or put fraudulent information in there.
2	They're required to put exactly what happened. Are we
3	looking at the summation or are you looking at the actual
4	trouble ticket?
5	Q. I'm looking at I'm looking at this right here
6	that
7	A. Which is the summation.
8	Q that they presented to me and to the Court.
9	A. Right.
10	Q. Apparently with the intent to use it.
11	A. No, this isn't an honest record. As far as it's
12	taken directly from the trouble ticket.
13	Q. Okay.
14	A. It's summed in a way that the common individual
15	can read it. But it is a true and correct document.
16	Q. And meant for us to be used in this hearing here
17	today?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Or else they would never have given it to the
20	hearing judge, would they?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay. And again I'll direct your attention to
23	the top of it. On January 19th, '98 at 10:27 a.m. they
24	closed this complaint after they put in a line card. And
25	then I called again at 1:02, again complained because

86 1 someone had just called me and said it wasn't working. 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. And they said no trouble found? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And there's a series of complaints I called in where people tried to get ahold of me and couldn't reach 6 You see them on January 19th, 1998, January 21st, 7 8 1998, February 16th -- no, I'm sorry. Go back to December 9 There are several times when I reported to them that 10 people had been trying to call me and couldn't reach me. 11 Now, in your investigation did you go back and check 12 out what was happening other than these reports here that 13 they filed? I went back as far as talking to the district 14 Α. 15 manager or the network -- whatever Ted Kaiser is. 16 Ο. Uh-huh. 17 As far as -- I wasn't here back then. I can't go 18 back and assess what was going on with your line. I talked 19 to you about it, I talked to Debby Kampert about it, who 20 tried to find out, like I say, from my reading this there 21 was a lot of can't be called. And GTE could not find the 22 condition that would have warranted this. They were 23 changing out things, trying to change possibly get it, but

you continually called them, like you said, December 23rd,

can't be called, January the 19th, I can't be called,

24

January 21st, can't be called. And you specifically put
down Mr. Perry's number on January 21st. On 2-16, can't be
called, hum in line.

Q. Mr. Perry's one of those.

- A. Like I said, they wrote the trouble found, customer error. No trouble found. No access. Tested okay. Came clear. I mean as far as -- that's the only thing I have to assess what was going on at the time. I cannot make any other assessments besides that.
- Q. Okay. I understand. And you didn't ask for anything else other than what they gave you, the reports they gave you?
- A. I don't know what more I could ask for other than trouble reports.
- Q. But you knew of another file existing over in customer service regarding my complaints. Did you ever ask for it?
- A. At that time that was -- when I requested these complaints, it was 5-1-98, and I talked to you and requested -- you were, I guess all the way back to January '97. But I requested to 5-1-97, your complaint. At that time I was totally unaware that there was another complaint, and I did not find out there was another complaint open until 5-15-98.
 - O. And that hadn't been consolidated with this

1 | complaint?

- A. It was consolidated with this complaint. I gave consumer affairs my file on 6-15 or 6-16, I'm sorry, of 1998.
- Q. Okay. And they dumped it all back to you then and you became the investigator again?
 - A. No. That was the letter from Mr. Talbott that you received --
 - Q. Uh-huh.
 - A. -- that was the summation of what Consumer

 Affairs had found, summation of what I had found, and

 disposition on the Public Service Commission's

 investigation on the complaint. And we felt that GTE had

 done what they needed to do and that obligation was

 presented to me, and that we were closing the complaint at

 the time.
 - Q. Despite a continuation of the same type of trouble, all from a period of January of 1997 through until I said Mr. Perry could call me in August of '98?
 - A. You're saying despite?
- Q. You felt the problem had been fixed?
 - A. Well, when I went out on May 29th and I did the line test on your line, and I did the line test on Mr. Perry's line. And when I did the call completion test from Mr. Perry's house where he initiated -- initially

89 started dialing the call completion test and misdialed the 1 number three times. Then when I took over and dialed the 2 3 number, I completed to your residence every time. recall 10 to 15 times just directly. 4 5 Ο. Did you reach me? 6 Α. I reached you sometimes, then your voice mail 7 would answer. Remember, you went back to your house, we asked you to go back to the house and answer your phone and 8 9 so forth. 10 Q. Uh-huh. You remember talking to me? 11 Α. Yeah. From Mr. Perry's house? 12 Q. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Did you make any notes or memorandums or 15 anything of that in your logs or journal? 16 Yes, I did. Α. 17 Ο. Do you have a copy of that today? Yes, I do. 18 Α. 19 For the record, would you read in what you put in Q. 20 your log concerning contacting me? 21 On 5-29 it says perform loop test and both --Α. 22 performed loop test at both residences. Call completion 23 test Perry to Wood. Test was successful. On call 24 completion test, Perry dialed wrong number three times in

my presence. Once to his daughter's house, twice to the

90 wrong number. I asked Perry could I dial the number and he 1 Completions were 100 percent. Wood again 2 mentioned no long distance service, wanted a copy of 3 results. I told him I would mail him a copy, and that was 4 5 5-29-98. 6 And you indeed mailed me a copy? Ο. Okay. 7 Α. Yes. And your conclusion then is Mr. Perry's eyesight 8 Q. 9 was bad and he couldn't see to dial the numbers. matter of fact, you gave him a big -- big letter telephone, 10 11 a big numbered telephone? I made no medical examination of his condition. 12 Α. 13 While he was misdialing the numbers, I just simply saw that he misdialed the number. 14 15 Ο. Could Mr. Perry be characterized as young, middle aged or old? 16 17 He's older. Α. 18 He's older. Who was in his place when these Q. 19 tests were made? It was me, Ted Kaiser, and I think Tom Brock or 20 21 something like that. I'm not sure. There was two divisional from GTE and Ted Kaiser was one of them. 22 23 Did Mr. Perry ever tell you that you were trying Ο. 24 to get him to dial the number that wasn't the number that 25 went to his daughter's house?

A. I didn't give him any. Specifically said I'll call him. So it was not that I tried to get him to do anything.

Q. Okay.

- A. It was his house, and as a courtesy when, you know, when we entered in the house and he had -- he said he would dial the number. I'm obligated to be courteous and to allow him to dial it. And he handed me the phone to let me listen, and I said, yeah, that's a wrong number or can't be called or whatever. And then he did it again and then the second -- I almost -- then he dialed that last number and then someone actually picked up the phone. I was like, is this Mr. Wood. And she was like, no, you know, whatever conversation went back and forth to find out it was his daughter. After that I was like if you don't mind, Mr. Perry, I would like to dial the number myself.
- Q. Then you're maintaining over a period from possibly December of 1997 through August of 1998 Mr. Perry just kept dialing the wrong number for me every day when he tried to call to see how I was? He dialed the wrong number, was dialing the wrong number all that?
- A. I can't begin to make that assumption. I did not contend that that was the problem. The only time frame I can speak of is when I -- from that date forward, I examined your line to be within all specifications of what

- a line should be. And the day I actually called, that is
 the only time frame I can speak of. I did not perform a
 test back on 5-1-97, 1-1-97, I was not a part of the
 commission.
 - Q. I understand.

- A. The only information I can provide is the information from the time when I was at Mr. Perry's house.
- Q. That's all we want. But your conclusion based on that one trip was that Mr. Perry was dialing the wrong number, that the phone to my house had been good all the time, and it was not GTE's fault?
- A. I did not say that the phone had not been good all the time. GTE also -- when I went over these reports and I looked at the time out of service, time service affecting --
 - Q. Uh-huh.
- A. -- the amount of service credit that GTE had issued. I felt that they had equalized any out-of-service dates that you were out of service. I felt that they had equalized and compensated you with the proper amount of service credit, with what they call SPG.
- Q. And that was based, for one reason at least in part, upon Mr. Perry's unable to dial any phone numbers correctly while you was there?
 - A. No, that had nothing to do with this.

Q. Then why did you mention it in your report?

A. Why did I mention it in the report?

Q. Yeah.

A. Because it was a finding of fact. That's what I found. But that is not -- from that point, from that day of 5-29-97 the complaint was resolved to me. I thought that the line was fine, the call completion tests that I performed were 100 percent. So from that day forward, then it had been -- it was resolved, there was no problem. His line was clear, your line was clear, there was no open, no noise problem, no loss problem, no any kind of problem, the problem was clear. So, therefore, from that date I said the complaint was closed. I viewed your past history to determine if you were owed any money for that.

So again GTE connected your service without a connection fee, they issue service credit. I don't have the dates that they issued the credit, but I don't have -- it's in the exhibit but I don't have the dates that they issued service credit, which was, I felt, compensation. Sometimes they issue service credit but I didn't feel one was warranted. But I agreed with customer relations it was the right thing to do.

Q. Uh-huh.

A. And because of the equalization being out of service, service credit, I felt that GTE had met obligation

1	and had nothing to do with the fact that Mr. Perry I did
	not make an assessment Mr. Perry just misdialed the entire
2	
3	time or anything of that nature. I can only make an
4	assessment of the problems that existed during the whole
5	while that you said, and what I assessed when I was down
6	there, and that at least your problems should have been
7	solved. And so from this point you should not have any
8	problems. Let's look at the past and see did GTE reserve,
9	did GTE owe him any credit, any days, let me make sure they
10	met their obligations on that. Once I found that GTE had
11	met their obligations, I moved it should be closed.
12	Q. Then even though it had been fixed 10 minutes
13	prior to your arriving, it was closed?
14	A. I cannot speak of when something was fixed prior
15	to me arriving.
16	Q. Then you never inquired as to how many people was
17	working on Mr. Perry's line that morning before you came?
18	A. No, I did not.
19	Q. Didn't occur to you to?
20	A. No, that's not standard practice to ask were you
21	out here the morning before, you know, or the day before.
22	Q. But did GTE have service people standing in the
23	yard when you got there?

When I got there?

24

25

Α.

Q.

Yes.

-	Not that I wasall
1	A. Not that I recall.
2	Q. Didn't they have a van over beside Mr. Perry's
3	telephone pole or electric pole sitting there with one man
4	in it? You didn't see the van sitting in his yard?
5	A. I don't recall that I saw a van.
6	Q. Okay. Now, they could have had people there,
7	service people, when you were there?
8	A. Yeah, that's a possibility.
9	Q. But you never saw any?
10	A. I mean not besides I went to the central
11	office so I encountered several service people. But as far
12	as in that individual neighborhood, one individual working,
13	no, I didn't see anyone doing any work.
14	Q. But I'm asking did you see people, service
15	people, with a truck parked in Mr. Perry's yard or in
16	Mr. Perry's driveway?
17	A. I think I do remember seeing a van when we came
18	in, a GTE truck.
19	Q. Yeah.
20	A. Or in a car or whatever.
21	Q. Uh-huh, sure.
22	A. As a matter of fact, that van the guy one
23	of the guys met us at the at Mr. Perry's place. So I

And are you aware that a short distance in time

don't know what you're looking for in that.

24

25

Q.

96 in the future Mr. Perry went to his eye doctor and that he 1 was released from the duty to wear his glasses, he never 2 3 needed to wear glasses now? No. I'm not aware of that. So we can assume that it wasn't because Mr. Perry 5 couldn't see the phone, was it? 6 I can't make any of those assumptions. 7 Α. That's right. And is it possible that Mr. Perry 8 Ο. was upset or excited that people come into his house and he 9 was expected to perform and performed poorly? 10 Yeah, that's a possibility. 11 Α. Did he exhibit any of the traits of somebody that 12 Q. was upset, say nervousness, moving his hands a lot or 13 talking a lot or talking loud? 14 15 Α. He was talking a lot. He was quite congenial. 16 But I mean I don't know if he was nervous. Like I say, I 17 can't -- I was there to tend to the phone service, not to 18 make a psychological profile or a medical profile. 19 Q. But it's entirely possible that Mr. Perry dialed his numbers wrong because he was excited or upset or 20 something because everybody come into his house? 21 22 Α. That could be possible. You were aware that he lived alone? 23 Ο.

Α.

24

25

Yes.

1	Mr. Perry still couldn't call my house?
2	A. No.
3	Q. And I would assume by this time that you would be
4	getting all documents that I was sending to PSC?
5	A. After that event?
6	Q. Yes.
7	A. After that event, I really didn't get anymore
8	documents from you except the letter you sent to the
9	Senator John Laurent. I think his name was.
10	Q. John Laurent.
11	A. I don't have the
12	Q. Do you know Senator Laurent?
13	A. No, I do not.
14	Q. Are you aware that he wrote a letter to
15	Mr. Talbott asking that he be kept updated on what was
16	happening?
17	A. I'm aware that Senator Laurent sent a letter to
18	Talbott and that was the same letter that we referred to
19	earlier as we came to the decision on what we already
20	decided, we was putting together when that letter arrived.
21	Because I was out of town on a service evaluation during
22	this complaint, and I did not even come back to Tallahassee
23	until I mean June the 2nd, which was the weekend. My
24	first day back in the office was the weekend after I
25	performed the test on your residence that was 6-2-98. And

98 1 then I returned back to the office and that very next -that very same day I believe we got a letter or very 2 shortly afterward, and I was supposed to meet with --3 4 0. Then you were putting your conclusion in place 5 then? 6 Α. I submitted my conclusion. 7 And you arrived, did you ever send the Senator Ο. any material, any of your summaries or decisions? 8 9 I did not send the Senator anything. We reported Α. to Mr. Talbott what was asked of us, but I did not respond 10 to the Senator because that was -- I was obligated only to 11 12 respond to --13 Did Mr. Talbott ever make you aware that Uh-huh. 14 he sent anything to the Senator? 15 A. I would imagine if the Senator sent him a letter 16 that he responded properly with a copy of the same letter 17 we sent to you. But there again, that's making an 18 assumption and I cannot. 19 Ο. You don't know that? 20 Α. Right. 21 Ο. Have you ever done test work on lines other than run a line test? 22 23 When you say test work on lines? Α. 24 Yes, go out and troubleshoot a problem. Ο.

25

Α.

No, not really.

1	99 Q. You did at the Marriott though?
2	A. Yeah.
3	
4	continuity?
5	A. Oh, yes.
6	Q. Or the phone company has the little headset that
7	you can clip in and check between two places in the line to
8	see if there's a problem with the line, see if you can talk
9	between them?
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. Did you ever do that? Have you ever done that?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Where did you do that?
14	A. I've done that at the Marriott. We were
15	performing a certain amount of tests when we do service
16	evaluations. I mean to the extent of going out and into
17	the field and actually troubleshooting the line, no, that
18	was not a part of my duties here at the Public Service
19	Commission. But yet I troubleshoot the lines at the
20	Marriott.
21	Q. Then you know what happens basically when you do
22	that? It's clear when you do it, everything appears to be
23	okay, correct?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Or you don't get anything, which indicates

1	there's a broken wire or something?
2	A. Uh-huh.
3	Q. But what if there's a wire that's broken and
4	sometimes it touches and sometimes it doesn't, could that
5	give intermittent service?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And this is from your experience and your
8	investigation and everything, correct?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. Now, I want I want to go back and
11	recall some of the things that we've been over, like noise
12	and static. Now, is that an indication of a line problem,
13	a broken line, a bad connection maybe?
14	A. It could be water in the line.
15	Q. Water in the line. A line problem, correct?
16	A. Yes. Or it could be a phone problem. I mean, it
17	could be a customer's equipment problem, it could be inside
18	wire line.
19	Q. Uh-huh. But the phone company people could
20	could check that, couldn't they?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. No dial tone, again a line problem, correct?
23	More than likely?
24	A. It's possible to say yes.
25	Q. Yeah. I mean if they go to the what's that
1	

little box, do you call it --1 Network interface device. 2 Network interface device on the side of the house 3 Ο. and go back to a point where you have the cables hook in to 4 5 some type of junction box? Α. Uh-huh. 6 You can tell where there's no dial tone, can't 7 Ο. you? You can check that out? 8 Yeah. 9 Α. Several reports of no dial tone, and they admit 10 Ο. they had problem with lightning, correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. They admitted that. Caller gets a disconnect 13 14 recording. Now, is it possible when the line comes through 15 that -- and there's a defect in the wire that this recording would kick on? 16 That's a little beyond my scope there. 17 Α. Okay. That's no problem. 18 Ο. But I wouldn't --19 Α. But when a customer complains that he can't be 20 Q. called and it happens several times, then there's a problem 2.1 22 somewhere, isn't there?

Yeah, there's a -- but when someone says they Α. can't be called, typically -- I mean, if you're speaking of an open in the line or anything like that, just like if you

23

24

102 1 disconnect your phone, it still rings. I mean, whether 2 your phone is plugged into here, it's still sending that 3 pulse up the line. Uh-huh. That's when the line is good, correct? 4 Ο. 5 Α. Even when the line is bad. That's what I say, if 6 there's an open --7 Ο. If there's water in my line --HEARING OFFICER: You need to let him answer the 9 question. 10 MR. WOOD: All right. I'm sorry. Go ahead. I'm 11 sorry. 12 If there's an open in the line, I wouldn't think that it would give you an intercept. If there was a short 13 14 or something in your line that was causing the problem, I don't know exactly what would happen because maybe 15 16 something is burnt. But, you know, speaking of an open in 17 the line, I don't think that would provide an intermittent 18 intercept. Service cuts off, intermittent. Again a broken 19 wire indication, isn't it? 20 21 Α. That's a possibility. 22 Q. Very good possibility, isn't it? From an 23 engineering point, from your background? 24 Α. If you have intermittent service, there could be

25

an open line, yes.

103 1 And almost all of these complaints deal with the Ο. 2 type of line that is likely to be from a defective line, 3 Noise, hum, static, intermittent disconnects, correct? 4 that all indicates line problems, correct? 5 Α. As reported, yes. 6 ο. And GTE and their technicians would certainly 7 know this, wouldn't they? 8 Yeah, if what they found -- like I say, what a 9 customer reports and what is actually going on can be two 10 different things. 11 Q. But from GTE's own report here, they 12 show a problem that they've had with lightning and with 13 various things? 14 Α. Correct, they showed three incidents I do 15 believe --16 Q. Uh-huh. 17 -- where they spoke of lightning, or maybe two. 18 Yeah, two incidents where they spoke of lightning, and that's all between that 6-24 and 7-11 date. But other than 19 20 that, a lot of the troubles found appear to be a customer 21 area or the technician couldn't find the problem. Well, why don't you point those out? You have 22 Ο. the paper there just like me. How many did they write down 23

as a customer error? Let's go through them one by one

because I want you to be accurate. Okay.

24

1	A. 11-29-97, 1-21-97.
2	Q. Hold on just a minute. Let me where did I lay
3	my paper? Okay. Let's go back to the first one. Let's go
4	back to the first one. Would you tell me what that is?
5	MS. CASWELL: Objection, Your Honor. I think we
6	can all read the chart. And if his purpose is to have
7	Mr. Fulwood just read the entries there, I don't think
8	we need his testimony.
9	HEARING OFFICER: We've already had this.
10	MR. WOOD: Well, this is the customer thing.
11	HEARING OFFICER: The question you asked him to
12	begin with was to divide those up and identify which
13	dates related to which types of problems. And we're
14	going to let him do that. We're not going to go back
15	over each of those items individually. We've already
16	done that.
17	MR. WOOD: All right.
18	Q. (By Mr. Wood) Could you give me the total
19	number?
20	A. Total number?
21	Q. Uh-huh.
22	A. here is two what they reported as customer error.
23	Q. There's two of them?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Out of several complaints. And one of them we've

1 already said is wrong because forwarding a number to a 2 wrong phone wouldn't cause no dial tone, correct? 3 Α. I'm not saying that that's wrong. I never said 4 that it's wrong. I'm saying if the trouble reported is 5 correct, the trouble found, yes, does not match. 6 said that also to say a customer can call in one problem 7 and then just like you apparently no dial tone and they 8 said no access. So you indicated they didn't do anything, 9 but you didn't call back for three and a half months. 10 evidently the dial tone came. 11 So if you're speaking of intermittent problems, which 12 you mentioned earlier, that on 11-29 you could have had no dial tone, and when they came out on 11-30 they had a dial 13 So I wouldn't say that it's wrong. 14 15 Ο. Uh-huh. 16 Α. I would say -- characterize it more of it's what they found. 17 18 Ο. And you're aware that they replaced a lot of 19 wiring out there on Schaefer Lane? 20 Α. I'm aware only to my knowledge that they replaced 21 a --22 Ο. They replaced -- and after that did the problems 23 go away? 24 Α. To my knowledge, yes. 25 Q. Yesterday I got from GTE some reports here.

1	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, may I approach the
2	witness?
3	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
4	Q. (By Mr. Wood) Have you seen these type of
5	reports?
6	A. Those are the actual trouble reports.
7	Q. These are the technical reports, correct?
8	A. Right.
9	Q. And could you tell me who worked on that trouble
10	report there, what the tech's name was?
11	MS. CASWELL: Could you tell us, Mr. Wood, which
12	page you're referring to?
13	MR. WOOD: They're in the information that you
14	sent me
15	MS. CASWELL: Right. Which page? It was the
16	discovery given to the Public Service Commission.
17	MR. WOOD: Yes, start right here, I believe.
18	MS. CASWELL: Okay. Thank you.
19	MR. WOOD: This package of reports.
20	MS. CASWELL: Thank you.
21	A. I don't see on here where they give a technicians
22	name. I'm sure it's on here.
23	MS. CASWELL: I'm sorry. Your Honor, I don't
24	think this is an exhibit.
25	HEARING OFFICER: That's fine.

1	MR. WOOD: You're the one that presented it.
2	MS. CASWELL: I didn't present it.
3	MR. WOOD: On discovery.
4	MS. CASWELL: I never presented this. I gave it
5	to PSC when they asked for it. Neither the PSC nor I
6	have entered this into the record. The only thing in
7	the record is these two pages, and that's GTE 1
8	attached to the staff recommendation.
9	MR. WOOD: I don't care whether it's a part of
10	the record or not.
11	MS. CASWELL: Well, we care.
12	MR. WOOD: I still have the right to
13	cross-examine or examine him on it. I still have that
14	right to see exactly what the PSC did.
15	MS. CASWELL: Go ahead.
16	MR. WOOD: This is the only investigator.
17	MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, do you have a copy of
18	this?
19	HEARING OFFICER: No.
20	MS. CASWELL: Would you like a copy of this?
21	HEARING OFFICER: No.
22	Q. (By Mr. Wood) Mr. Fulwood, if I would submit to
23	you that there is no name of any technician on those
24	reports, would you agree with me?
25	A. I would agree that I cannot immediately identify

1 a name of the technician. And usually on a report they 2 don't put a name, they put an initial of some sort. might be a three-letter initial and it might state a name 3 on here be like I said, disposition EXC, that would 4 probably be exclusive disposition subcode, no access 5 customer. I mean, there may be a technician's name on it, 6 7 but as far as it's most likely a three-letter abbreviation. 8 Q. Okay. You hit on what I already wanted to ask 9 you on those things. Α. Uh-huh. 10 Basically all of those don't give a disposition, 11 Q. 12 do they? You said there's no disposition given, correct? 13 Α. The disposition here says no access customer. But didn't you also say that there's no 14 Q. 15 disposition of the thing, no final disposition given? 16 Isn't that what you said there? 17 I said disposition subcode, no access Α. 18 customer. 19 Ο. But there's no way that anyone looking at this 20 really could tell who the tech was unless they -- the 21 person who did it knew their initials or code? 22 Α. Well, GTE could better tell you that. 23 Q. Okay. But you can't tell me right now, can you? 24 Α. No. 25 Ο. Okay. Thanks. And these -- these are the

1	summaries that you went over with GTE?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Or is this something else?
4	A. No, those those are not the summaries. That
5	is the actual trouble reports.
6	Q. Uh-huh. And they explain to you what happened
7	from their point of view?
8	A. Now I can read just like I said, just the
9	subcode, you still need help like this one, I guess page
10	four, disposition aerial wire and caused subcode lightning.
11	I mean total report loud hum on line at the mid, lightning
12	just hit the line. No sparks or whatever that is, CAVC,
13	isolated, whatever. I mean, there are certain things,
14	little codes that you might be able I might not be able
15	decipher. The generic stuff is there.
16	Q. And you went over all those little codes with PSC
17	or GTE?
18	A. Right, we went over these individual reports.
19	Q. With Mr. Kaiser?
20	A. Yeah, basically, yeah.
21	Q. Anyone else?
22	A. Not that I know of. Not that I recall.
23	Q. Okay. You went over with GTE for an extended
24	period of time, correct? You investigated for several
25	months?

1	A. Not the exact report, no. I mean
2	Q. I mean, you went through the process of the
3	complaint over a period of several months.
4	A. Yeah.
5	Q. And you had several contacts with GTE?
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. During your PSC procedure is there anything that
8	would require you to get ahold of the complainant and let
9	him respond to each each of GTE's allegations or their
10	reports?
11	A. You said to get ahold of you and find out your
12	comments on each individual report?
13	Q. Uh-huh.
14	A. Not that I'm aware of.
15	Q. Because I don't have the technical knowledge, do
16	I?
17	A. I wouldn't think so, but I'm not sure.
18	Q. Uh-huh.
19	A. But it's not because of that. This is supposed
20	to be an accurate record of when you called in.
21	Q. Uh-huh.
22	A. It's not really ever brought into question unless
23	you bring it into question. But you never brought it into
24	question. When you spoke on it, I spoke of what I had
25	gathered from GTE. You had no disagreements with what I

had. So there was no reason for me to -- when I spoke on the day you were like, yes, yes. And then I called here and there was no disagreement, so there was no reason number one, for anyone to question.

- Q. Do you know when I saw these first?
- A. When you saw them first physically?
- O. Yeah.

- A. Usually a customer never sees them.
- Q. Okay. That's good. And you wouldn't provide the customer with any of these reports that you got from the telephone company that you've complained?
- A. Not of that nature. I mean, if I wasn't working for the Public Service Commission, I would have never seen the reports either. I mean, it's not standard practice. It's more like an internal document. Even when we do service evaluations, we would go through the trouble history and so forth, but we get rid of the documents, we don't keep them. Only accept -- for the ones that we have because that's kind of in a way -- it's not priority, but it's -- it's not like I should be able to as a customer go and see what's happened with your phone line.
- Q. Even though I'm the one paying for the bill every month. I have no right to this stuff?
- A. At one point, if you would have asked me, can I get the trouble reports, I would have given you a copy.

1	Q. I asked for all the records. Are you aware of
2	that?
3	MS. CASWELL: Objection.
4	Q. At the informal hearing.
5	MS. CASWELL: Objection. We went over this
6	already. It's the discovery point that Mr. Wood
7	addressed earlier.
8	HEARING OFFICER: He's talking about some
9	informal hearing when he asked for some of the
10	records.
11	THE WITNESS: Yeah, at the informal hearing you
12	did ask for these trouble reports.
13	Q. (By Mr. Wood) And I want to submit to you this
14	is what I received. And I would ask you, if Your Honor
15	would let me approach the witness, to look through these
16	and tell me if any of these are in here?
17	A. Okay. Yes, they're right here. They're right
18	here. They start
19	Q. Those are different, aren't they?
20	A. No, they're the same.
21	Q. Same information?
22	A. I would think. I can go through them and compare
23	each individual, but to me they look alike.
24	Q. Then you didn't throw them away, or did you throw
25	them away subsequent to this?
l l	

1	A. I never throw them away.
2	Q. You still got them?
3	A. Yeah.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. I have a copy. This is our copy right here. But
6	they are in that copy.
7	Q. But you don't consider giving this information to
8	the customer, the one that's complaining important?
9	A. I mean, I don't think you can interpret those. I
10	mean, they did give it to you as evidence that they gave it
11	to you. But there again I don't think you can you can
12	interpret them.
13	Q. Then you're not aware that I installed telephones
14	and transmission equipment in the military?
15	A. I was never I'm not aware.
16	Q. Okay. And you're not aware that I've worked on
17	equipment very similar to y'all's equipment except it was
18	mobile?
19	A. I'm not questioning what you what you've done
20	or what you haven't done. But from company to company they
21	vary so much that there are a lot of times it's very hard
22	to distinguish. That's why even though I've seen GTE's,
23	I've seen Bell South's, I've seen Sprint, I would not go
24	and try to look at these without the assistance of them
25	because the codes they use vary from company to company.

How they interpret, that's why I say that's miscellaneous 1 from how one company interprets to another is very 2 different, very broad. 3 4 Q. But we're talking only about GTE, no one else. Right, but you're saying --5 Α. 6 And you went over it with them but not with me? Q. 7 Α. Well, I went over -- once we had summed this up, 8 I talked to you on the phone about when -- I may have 9 talked to you on the phone about what they said and so 10 And when you were out and can't be called, I have 11 on there do you have any problems, and you said no, that's 12 about right. And so I didn't --13 Do you have a log of your telephone calls? 14 Α. I log some of them. I don't log every 15 correspondence -- I mean, in your case a lot of these calls 16 were made, I was not even in town, I was out of town. 17 Q. Okay.

A. And I think I did make you aware of that, so if you were sending me faxes and letters. I told you right now I'm out of the office and I'll have someone pick it up. So I didn't log every individual telephone correspondence, but the significant ones, yes, I did.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Then in some cases it could be beneficial to go over this with the customer wouldn't it or the complaintant?

I fill out the number -- the summations I didn't 1 Α. 2 feel it prudent to go through every individual trouble 3 ticket. Q. And you didn't feel that my complaints that we 5 were having line problems out there were significant, did you? 6 7 Α. I felt that the possibility that you were having 8 line problems that it was a possibility. If it was a 9 neighborhood problem that you wanted the commission to look at it as a neighborhood problem. As I suggested to you 10 have each one file their individual complaints, then we can 11 make an assessment to the whole street or this whole can 12 13 neighborhood seems to having problems. And then we can take a whole different approach as to identifying the 14 15 problems or if there is a problem. 16 Ο. I'm talking about my problems now? 17 Right, that's what I'm saying you keep switching 18 from your problems to your neighbors. 19 Q. No, I'm talking -- I've been talking about my problems for some time now? 20 21 Α. Okay. All right. 22 Q. Okay. And if we had been able to talk and you 23 found out that I perhaps knew something about what was getting on, would you have reached a different conclusion?

No, because I think the summation of the trouble

24

25

Α.

1 tickets is just as important, who did what or what time all 2 that is on the summation. Not who did it? But what was recorded, what was found, is on the summary here, the date 3 and time it was called and the date and time it was 4 5 cleared. It's clearly on the summation. I didn't feel it necessary, you know, if you would have requested it I would 6 7 have provided you a copy. You never -- if you had this 8 experience and you had this telephone experience, then you 9 probably should have known that these documents existed. 10 And then you could have requested them from me and I would 11 have got them to you.

Q. You don't remember me telling you that that we had bad lines, that I had bad lines, you don't remember those conversations?

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. Well, I remember you saying you've had -- you felt you had bad lines.
 - Q. For a long time I said that, didn't I?
- A. I mean ever since you filed a complaint with me, you said that. That's why I found it necessary, because I wanted to go by and test the lines personally, rather than take GTE's word for it, rather than take your word for it. I wanted to test it for myself before I concluded what was happening with your lines and Mr. Perry's lines. But no one else will conclude in the scope of these test.
 - Q. But really you never really got all the

	117
1	information that you could have gotten in order to make a
2	good decision. You never talked to any of the technicians
3	and found out what they encountered, correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. You never talked to anyone at GTE accept
6	basically Mr. Ted Keiser?
7	A. Debby Kampert.
8	Q. Debra, she's in where, customer relations?
9	A. She's the liaison between PSC.
10	Q. Okay. All right. But she would have no
11	technical knowledge, would she? Basically Mr. Keiser would
12	have much better technical knowledge, wouldn't he?
13	A. Yeah.
14	Q. And are you aware that they hired Mr. Keiser
15	special to work on these problems, correctly.
16	A. I'm not aware of Mr. Keiser's practices.
17	Q. Well, everything here and I'll show you
18	Mr. Keiser's cards that he gave me again?
19	HEARING OFFICER: We've already done this.
20	MR. WOOD: Pardon me.
21	HEARING OFFICER: You've already done that.
22	Q. (By Mr. Wood) Okay. Indicates that he works for
23	GTE, correct.
24	A. Correct. But you asked me specifically was he
25	hired to take care of your problems.

		118
1	Q. Uh-huh.	
2	A. Again, I cannot answer that.	
3	Q. You're not aware of it then?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. And shortly thereafter he left GTE? You're not	
6	aware of that?	
7	A. I was not aware of that.	
8	Q. You're now aware today that he no longer works	
9	for GTE?	
10	A. I have no employment records of GTE.	
11	Q. Okay. Did you try to get any input from anyone	
12	else with technical experience from GTE?	
13	A. No. Typically we deal with the person, if I go	
14	to a central loss central loss informed me, there's	
15	someone with that general responsibility, be it the	
16	district manager or whoever like that. I know there's	
17	someone else there I don't remember his name I just	
18	remember Ted Keiser's name, but there was someone else	
19	there. And we generally I don't see a van and stop a	
20	technician on the side of the road, and say, you know, do	
21	you know Mr. Wood?	
22	I have to take a certain amount of information	
23	from GTE and contacts from GTE. And we coordinate a visit	
24	It's not a surprise visit, we don't pop up at GTE's door	

and say we're going to Mr. Wood's house today, because it

1 might not be available. 2 Ο. True. 3 Α. Furthermore we try to -- and I think I only -- I 4 made them aware that I was coming, but the exact dates I became aware of later. But then they said they would a 5 have someone available because I had to work with my 6 7 supervisor. 8 Ο. I understand. 9 Α. To even come to your residence for this type of 10 problem. 11 0. Because you usually don't even go out for that, 12 do you? 13 Well, we typically -- if we went out for every Α. complaint I don't think we would have enough employees at 14 15 the PSC as a whole to do that. 16 Q. Then you usually don't go out and do it, yes or 17 no? 18 Α. We do service evaluations, but going out to each 19 complaint no. 20 Did -- does the PSC have any people Q. All right. 21 with technical expertise in telephone problems? 22 Α. I wouldn't -- I don't, again I don't -- I do not 23 do any hiring for PSC and I'm not aware -- I know they have 24 people that were in telecommunications business. Now what

their duties were or what their job performances were I

cannot answer that question.

- Q. Okay. Then tell me who, if you can, who if anyone, at the PSC that you brought in to help you with this technical problems, series of technical problems that you were having to review and eventually form a conclusion, could you give any names?
- A. Don McDonald was working there and I used to talk with him and Frank Williamson when we were handling this case and I know he -- he no longer with the Public Service Commissions, but he was the in telecommunications, I guess before we even had phones. So he would know, you know, quite a bit about telecommunications. And I mean I didn't, you know, directly bring any information but we did talk about it.
- Q. Then you never asked anyone specifically for specific information or input on my complaints and the documents that you were getting. You never said Mr. -- mention any one the names that you mentioned. I have this series of problems here and you've been here since before who, Columbus or whoever. I need your recommendation, could you write me a memo on what you'f recommend; did you ever do anything like that?
- A. I never asked for a memo when I talked to -- when I talked to my supervisor about what to do. I don't require that he put it in writing or anything like that.

We will conversate and conversate at the time.

- But never asked any technical person within GTE -- PSC to consult with you on the problems, yes or no?
- Α. Yes, I did ask.
 - Ο. On technical problems?
- Α. I asked -- consulting on the total problem. Ι 7 mean, handling your complaints as a whole.
 - Ο. Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Was -- took a lot of consulting. I mean, I was 9 10 new and I wasn't as familiar with the different rules, the 11 911 rule that, you know, still there's a lot of rules that 12 I wasn't quite familiar with. So I took the advise -- I 13 mean of a lot of people at all times during your 14 complaints.
 - When -- did you find out that there was a period of time when I never had 911 access?
 - Α. I -- when you first submitted your complaint I assumed that you didn't. Now, I did not know that the rule -- there was the rule that stated that you did and I don't know if you did or didn't. I quess it's your word against their words.
- 22 Q. Uh-huh.
- 23 But as when you first filed your complaint I Α. 24 assumed you did not have 911 access and so.
 - They're required to provide me with the 911 Q.

access, aren't they?

- A. Right. But you're asking me if there was a period of time that you did not -- I can't verify if you did or did not have 911 access.
- Q. Okay. The records then didn't tell you the period of time in March and April that my telephone was disconnect they never gave you those time periods?
- A. But since your phone was disconnected on March 25th and it was reconnected on April 29th of 1998. But GTE according to the rules, and I can get this rule for you.
 - Q. I'm familiar with the rule.
- A. Okay. You're familiar then --
- 13 Q. Uh-huh.
 - A. -- 911 service would also be on even though your phone was disconnected.
- 16 Q. Uh-huh.
 - A. And so -- I don't want to say you did or did not have 911 service. I do not know. According to the rules you should have had 911 service. I was not aware of that rule when I first began working. So I assume you didn't, but you never said that you did or didn't.
 - Q. I didn't send you any documentation that said I was disabled and that I needed a telephone there so that I could call at least 911, you don't remember me saying?
 - A. You said to call Mr. Perry, he was taking your

calls, if you needed to call someone. 1 Didn't your documentation and your letters -- I don't recall I need it 2 in front of me -- if you have a copy of it, but I don't 3 recall it saying I can't reach 911 specifically in your 4 5 I remember you saying you can't be called more 6 than anything else. And even when your phone was 7 disconnected how's you wanted your service back on. 8 don't recollect the mentioning of 911. I made that 9 assumption, that individual assumption only because I was 10 new and unaware of the law. 11 Ο. And you're -- you're not aware then of the period 12 between the tornado in March and up into April when they finally gave me basic service again. 13 Α. Uh-huh. 14 15 0. That I had no telephone line into my house and I 16 couldn't stay there? 17 Α. You had no telephone line into your house. 18 Q. Yeah, they never had any pairs, you remember we 19 went over the no pairs? Remember the no pairs problem that 20 we've already been over? 21 Α. That was no pairs, but they installed a new line. 22 Much later, remember it was much later. Remember Q. 23 it was in August? 24 Α. No. 25 MS. CASWELL: Objection.

1 Q. That Mr. Perry was finally able to call on his 2 new wires. MS. CASWELL: Objections, he's testifying. 3 4 Ο. You remember? 5 Α. I just remember when I -- coming out on 5/29. 6 saw where they had put a new driveway -- you even told me 7 that they pushed -- they tore my road to my house. 8 Ο. Uh-huh. 9 And we talked about that. And I was like well, Α. 10 how are they going to put the new drop down if the road 11 conditions are that way without doing some damage to the 12 road. And you spoke of you wanted, you know, your road was 13 damaged now that was on 5/29. 14 I saw visually with my own eyes, that they had 15 installed another ground, you could see it. That they had 16 installed a new line within 30 days, I mean it was set, but 17 it you could tell work was done. And you had a new drop on 18 that day, that was the drop I tested. So it had to be no 19 longer than 30 days, we're speaking in August. Number one, 20 August, it was not even in my mind that I had closed the 21 complaint, the complaint was resolved. I was not even aware of the issues that we're going over after that event. 22 23 So I was aware --

You closed everything and there's still issues

24

25

Ο.

coming in?

1	A. When I closed everything then at that point I
2	made an assessment and if you wanted to if you disagreed
3	with anything that was in there that's when you requested
4	other measures. And I told you when you first initially
5	filed your complaint and you were talking about an informal
6	conference and that thing. And I told you you'd have to
7	wait until GTE responds, you have to wait until there's
8	some sort of the resolution before I can it make it go
9	forward. And I wouldn't investigate the informal
10	conference and let the complaint take its course. And I
11	mean, your assessment is what you're getting at.
12	Q. Well, let me get you straight here now. In May I
13	think May the 29th or whatever you closed the report. And
14	thereafter I asked I kept asking for informal
15	conferences?
16	A. No, May 29th is when I came to your residence.
17	Q. Okay. But shortly after that you closed the
18	thing, correct?
19	A. Right I closed it on I think in my records I
20	closed it on 6/15 or 6/16. I closed in 6/15, I gave my
21	summary to Mr. Durbin on 6/16. But as far as when I handed
22	the complaint to Consumer Affairs, so that was, I guess,
23	two weeks after I had checked on your residence and so

I called you on 6/15 on make sure your long

distance had been restored. And it was restored and on

24

25

forth.

126 And like I say on that point to me the line was 1 clear, our obligation had been met, it was time to close 2 the complaint, at least my portion of it. And we had 3 already received that letter from Talbott regarding a 4 letter to go to the Senator. So it was to put that letter 5 together. 6 Now, once I closed the complaint any 7 correspondents that you may have after that I don't really 8 see that. There again, it goes to another area and any 9 request that you might have an informal conference, I don't 10 I'm not aware of it, I cannot speak on that. 11 I can't -- I was not respondent to you in sort of way. 12 Then you're not aware of the letter I wrote to 13 Mr. Talbott in August stating that Mr. Perry could finally 14 call me? 15 No, I'm a not aware that. 16 Α. You're not aware of that? 17 Ο. 18 Α. No, I'm not. Okay. When you closed, it's closed, isn't it? 19 Ο. 20 Yes, unless I get reassigned by my supervisor Α. when I close it. It is closed. 21 22 And you closed it again without talking to any GTE techs? 23 I talked to the supervisor and whoever else that 24

went out with us on the -- I can't remember the tech, if it

1 was a tech. And I think testified he was in management 2 I think -- I think that guy right there. And I'm not 3 going to say it for sure. But I think it was him. 4 those were the only two people and other people at my job 5 my co-workers that might have dealt with the complaints 6 previous to this is to advise to me what to do. I mean --7 Ο. But you're new on the job, we understand that, 8 correct? 9 Α. Right. 10 Ο. You work there at the PSC. Okay. During your 11 time at the PSC have you had any problems at the PSC --12 have you ever had a complaint or as many complaints about 13 defective service with a telephone company as there was in 14 my case? 15 Α. No. 16 You've never worked one like this before? Q. 17 Α. No. 18 Do people ordinarily complain to you that they Q. 19 don't have any dial tone when they don't. Do they 20 ordinarily tell you that? 21 I can't answer that question because the only way 22 I could verify it if they did or did not, if I was 23 physically there. 24 Ο. Uh-huh. So I make the assumption when someone that calls 25

Α.

and says that they have no dial tone, that they have no dial tone.

- Q. But you didn't make that assumption that when I said people couldn't contact me that they couldn't, did you?
- A. No, I did. When I made my assessments I did make assessments. I took your word as if it was true and that's why I checked the service credit, I don't have the cost sheet, the billing sheet and so forth. But where GTE issued you service guaranteed credit, it matched with where I felt they were appropriate. And so it wasn't that I didn't -- I took your word as being the Bible and that you were out of service when you said you were out of service. But did GTE give you the proper amount credit to equalize your being out of service, not award you for any damages, but to equalize that you had been out of service. I assess that they did.
- Q. Okay. From your experience with the PSC and your rules and regulations, you reached a conclusion and never got any other correspondence from that time on you had no authority to do any further investigation?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. Even though you had no authority did GTE ever present you with any problems that they encountered, did they report certain problems that they were having with the

lines out there after your May visit?

- A. They wouldn't prevent me, Clayton Lewis is responsible for outages and performance service evaluation. But they -- once I close a complaint they're not going to come -- it's not standard practice for an individual to come back and reopen a complaint. Once we close it, I think they're happy than not. But if they had an outage that would -- that should be have been reported to them and they would -- yeah, upon receiving that complaint service evaluation department, that's there obligation.
- Q. Then there's another portion of the files with Clayton Louis or Mr. Talbot or something?

MS. CASWELL: Objection. I think we've been all through this. We've been through the service outage point and the rules on that matter. The initial part of his testimony. And we've also been through the issue of whether there are separate set of records somewhere.

HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.

- Q. From your knowledge of the transactions in the case is this volume of documents here the complete record of the Public Service Commission?
- A. I can't -- I can't -- I can only speak of the documents in which I handled in the case. All of the others I saw a lot of documents in there that I've never

I guess your correspondence with the Consumer 1 Affairs, but I cannot say anything is complete or 2 incomplete. 3 You've already gone into that part and again, other than to direct your attention to it, that it took 5 about three weeks for them to get my long distance service 6 restored after I paid? 7 (Nods head.) Α. Did what -- what weight did you give that and how 9 did you factor that in your conclusion? 10 Well, first of all long distance and local Α. 11 service are two separate things. You asked me whether you 12 could hold your money for your bill in escrow. 13 Uh-huh. 14 Ο. And the way I gave to you is that we cannot do 15 Α. that. 16 Uh-huh. 17 Ο. One because we don't have the ability to do it. Α. 18 And number two, you're asking to withhold long distance 19 payment for some service problems your having with your 20 local provider. So it's inappropriate. Secondly, we do 21 not be connected to your long distance service. I 22 didn't -- I cannot put any weight that's a separate issue. 23 I wish I could have allowed that issue to be in there. I

wanted to make sure you did have the service. Once you

24

1 told me when I came out on a visit that you still didn't 2 have long distance service. And I turned my attention to 3 Then you stated right there, so I didn't mention this, but I mentioned it again to Mrs. Kampert that 4 5 following Monday. 6 But as far as weighing that into, you know, your 7 credit for being able to have plain old telephone service 8 as you say. Then I did not allow that to weigh into my 9 assessment of your local service. 10 Did you advise GTE 10 days to two weeks before you notified me when I -- when I asked that it was improper 11 12 to withhold money or to escrow money. Are you the one that advised GTE to disconnect me without telling me of that 13 conversation? 14 15 When -- when are you saying that I advised you? Α. MS. CASWELL: 16 I think the witness has already 17 established that he wasn't involved in the 18 disconnection. And this issue --19 MR. WOOD: This is -- this is part of it and his 20 noninvolvement is as important in some things as his 21 involvement. HEARING OFFICER: Well, your question suggests 22 that he was involved. 23 24 MR. WOOD: I'm asking. I mean --25 I was not involved if that's your question. Α.

don't know anyone else that could have possibly been 1 involved. 2 And you're saying that GTE's failure to provide a 3 0. 4 long distance connection is not within the Public Service 5 Commission jurisdictions? 6 MS. CASWELL: Objection. This is has been asked 7 and answered. MR. WOOD: It has not. MS. CASWELL: 9 We've been over the issue of the 10 relationship, if any, with the disconnect issue. 11 the issue in which Mr. Fulwood has testified is 12 service problems. 13 HEARING OFFICER: It's overruled. Go ahead and 14 the answer the question if you can. If you can't 15 answer the question just say so. MR. WOOD: Go ahead and reask the question. 16 17 going to have to ask the reporter to read it back. 18 (Court Reporter read back the last question.) 19 Ο. (By Mr. Woods) In other words if I connect with 20 GTE and I want long distance service and they say no. 21 you can't make them provide it to me? 22 Α. I've never even encounter that case before so it's difficult. I would have to have the rule to answer 23 24 that question. But I would think, yes, they have to 25 provide access. I think it is part of what they do to

133 1 provide access to a long distance carrier. They can't 2 severe that by themselves. Now, you not paying, of course, 3 they don't have to have access. And in your experience have you known were 5 they -- in any other situation where they have failed to 6 provide long distance access to a customer who's bill was 7 paid? 8 Α. To a customers who's bill was paid? 9 Ο. Uh-huh. 10 Α. As far as furnishing their long distance service 11 Yes, I do know a few cases. back up. 12 Ο. Where they've waited about three weeks? 13 Α. Nowhere they -- no. 14 Q. A day or two maybe? 15 Α. I've had a problem myself and that's what I'm 16 That it's not really where I didn't have the service and I've called and they've reconnected it. 17 18 Q. Uh-huh. 19 Α. To a service. 20 But where they disconnected it refused to connect 21 you for three weeks. You never run into any problem like 22 that --23 Objection, to the characterization MS. CASWELL: 24 refused. 25 Q. -- so far as you know?

1 HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.

- Q. Do you know if they -- do you know of any situation where they've failed to reconnect more or less probably?
 - A. No. Not off hand.

- Q. And from your knowledge of the PSC rules and the regulations don't they have like a reasonable time to connect that?
- A. I know about here local service. I'm not that well versed in long distance in the dates and times, you know, requirements for establishing long distance service.
- Q. And the PSC we don't know these type of things they have staff attorneys to counsel you, don't they?
- A. Well, we have the rules.
- Q. But you never go to a -- a legal counsel for interpretation?
- A. No, you got to go to my supervisor and the rules usually don't need too much interpretation and they're pretty clear cut.
- 20 O. Uh-huh.
 - A. If you have this, then that is not a -- a awxewr passage or anything they're not written in code. So they're pretty easy to interpret. So if I go to my boss and he points me out to a certain portion of the rules or whatever then I use that rule and I apply it as I see fit.

	135
1	Q. Then then you would agree with me that
2	somewhere in those rules there's a place where it says that
3	when I'm disconnected they have a certain time to restore
4	my service, correct?
5	A. When you're disconnected from your local is what
6	I would speak of from
7	Q. Okay. Then you don't know about long distance,
8	sir?
9	A. I do know about time frames a staff sets up, got
10	long distance.
11	Q. But the rules are very specific, aren't they?
12	A. They probably are.
13	Q. You said they're technical but clear?
14	A. Right, the rules are generally technically clear.
15	Now, whether there's a rule on the interval in between
16	which you order public service and the interval in which
17	you receive it. I cannot answer that question.
18	Q. But wouldn't be surprised if there was an answer
19	to that, would you, in the PSC rules and regulation?
20	A. It would not surprise me.
21	Q. Okay. Did anyone that you talked to at GTE and I
22	believe that it's primary Mr. Keiser. Did they ever tell
23	you that they were personally aware of anyone who who's
24	complaining about not being able to reach me, but would
25	like receive the disconnected recording?

1 Α. They did not say they were personally aware of 2 I mean when I attempted to call you each time from a it. 3 variety of locations I never received the disconnected. ο. Uh-huh. 5 Α. And Mr. Keiser never made me aware of anyone that had that problem. Now, he made be aware of your report 6 7 that people were having that problem. 8 Q. Uh-huh. 9 Α. But he never did validate those reports. Uh-huh. So if I had information he never 10 Ο. 11 transferred them to you? 12 Α. Yeah. 13 Ο. Should he have? 14 Α. Not really he had no obligations to. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Α. If it says the trouble report says can't be 17 called. If I ask him to I would think that he would give 18 me that information. And he may have an obligation to give me that information if he has it. 19 20 Ο. Uh-huh. 21 But when I ask for a trouble report that's about Α. 22 as low as you go, you know. When your breaking day begins 23 the routes, the cables routes and it's not the typical 24 practice for -- in a service evaluations to pull the cable routes from every city and try to determine what's going on

1	here and what's going on there. And we're looking at it
2	from a facility then we go out and run tests from the
3	residential points.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Fulwood, let me just ask
5	that you just respond to the questions that are being
6	asked.
7	A. Okay.
8	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.
9	Q. I would like to direct your attention to a
10	documents Mr. Fulwood it says from Sweet EMOL EMOLEM at
11	AOL.com. May approach the witness, Your Honor?
12	HEARING OFFICER: Yes.
13	Q. Have you ever seen that document or a copy of it?
14	MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, I'm going to have to
15	object to the extent this is bringing in the internet
16	issue once again. I know it's improper reason to but
17	that's kind of a jurisdiction and Public Service
18	issue.
19	HEARING OFFICER: All right.
20	MS. CASWELL: I don't know what it says.
21	HEARING OFFICER: He was asking him if he knows
22	what the document is? Have you seen it before?
23	A. No, I haven't.
24	HEARING OFFICER: All right. That's the answer
25	to the question.

1	Q. Okay. Let me show you another document here and
2	ask you if you have ever seen that.
3	A. No, I haven't seen this one before.
4	MR. WOOD: Okay. Your Honor, it's after twelve
5	and I'm diabetic and I have to eat. And I'm still
6	disabled and I'm getting awful tired right now and I
7	need a break.
8	HEARING OFFICER: How much more do you have of
9	this witness?
10	MR. WOOD: I think that, if I can over lunch,
11	pull a couple of more things together I'm about done
12	with him.
13	HEARING OFFICER: We're going to break until 1:00
14	o'clock. I'm not going to give a lot of this
15	repetitive.
16	MR. WOOD: I understand. I'm trying to
17	HEARING OFFICER: You need to move on. We'll
18	break until 1:00 o'clock.
19	(A lunch recess was taken, after which time the hearing
20	resumed with all of the parties present.)
21	HEARING OFFICER: Back on the record. Mr. Wood
22	whenever you're ready.
23	MR. WOOD: Yes, Your Honor. I'm about done with
24	Mr. Fulwood.
25	Q. Mr. Fullwood, when you started with the PSC, what

1 type of training did you get to become an investigator? What training did I get to become an 2 investigator? 3 Q. Yes. 4 5 I was hired to the be an investigator. 6 Q. Okay. When you came on there was no training on 7 how to be one? 8 It was on-the-job experience. Α. 9 And before that you had no prior Q. 10 experience? 11 Α. As an investigator? 12 Ο. Yeah. 13 Α. No. 14 Q. And have you ever received any formal training, 15 classroom training, how to formal duties and what they are 16 and so forth? 17 Not any class, not in a classroom type I mean, we use the experience of others and 18 environment. 19 any questions I may encounter I ask the others who have been there. 20 21 Ο. Uh-huh. Did they give you procedures manuals on 22 how to investigate? 23 Α. Yes. 24 And were you required to read that before Q. Okay. 25 you started your job?

			140
1	Α.	Yes.	140
2	Q.	Have you read it completely through?	
3	Α.	A 100 percent?	
4	Q.	Yes.	
5	Α.	On my portion of the job, yes. It's called SOP	,
6	Standard	Of Operation and Procedures.	
7	Q.	Now, you're satisfied that you followed the	
8	procedure	s in that manual in investigating my complaints?	
9	Α.	Yes, I do.	
10		MR. WOOD: I have nothing further.	
11		HEARING OFFICER: Any questions from PSC?	
12		MR. CLEMONS: Yes.	
13		HEARING OFFICER: Whoever.	
14		MS. CASWELL: Okay. The I'll go first.	
15		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
16	BY MS. CAS	SWELL:	
17	Q.	Mr. Fulwood, when you visited Mr. Wood's	
18	residence	on May 29, did you talk to Mr. Wood at that time)
19	or did you	u directly go to Mr. Perry's house?	
20	Α.	We went to Mr. Wood's house first.	
21	Q.	Did he suggest that you check with Mr. Perry on	
22	the proble	em he had been having with reaching Mr. Wood?	
23	Α.	That was a part of the investigation.	
24	Q.	Okay. And just to make sure I understand you	
25	tested Mr.	. Wood's facilities and Mr. Perry's facilities at	;

	141
1	that point?
2	A. Yes, I did.
3	Q. And both tested acceptable; is that true?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And I believe you testified that Mr. Perry miss
6	dialed Mr. Wood when you asked him to dial Mr. Wood,
7	correct?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And that you subsequently made 10 calls and they
10	all went through, is that correct?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Are you aware that GTE had itself made test a few
13	months earlier and Mr. Perry had miss dialed Mr. Wood at
14	that time too?
15	A. I was aware they made a test. I was not aware
16	that they had miss dialed and I was just aware that they
17	performed the test.
18	Q. Okay. And are you familiar with staff
19	recommendation in the case?
20	A. I did not really go through it.
21	Q. Okay. I'll ask you some questions if you don't
22	know just please tell me. I think it's in the
23	recommendation anyway.
24	A. Okay.
25	Q. But do you know that the staff checked the

142 1 Commission's complaint tracking system for complaints in Polk County from 1997 through May of '99? 2 I'm not aware of that. 3 Α. No. 4 Q. So you don't know that none of the customers to who live on Schaffer Lane filed any complaints 5 at that time, do you? 6 7 I was not involved in writing the Α. 8 recommendation. 9 But you are aware, aren't you, that the Okay. 10 staff concluded it's recommendation there were no problems 11 with GTE's facilities, is that true? 12 Α. Yes. Earlier I think you testified that there would 13 Ο. 14 have been no reason for you to check out Mr. Perry's 15 reports in the course of investigating Mr. Wood's problems; is that true? 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Q. So Mr. Perry's problems with his facilities 19 aren't relevant to Mr. Wood's claims are they? 20 Α. No, they aren't. 21 If Mr. Perry did have problems with his 22 facilities or his equipment, would that have affected his 23 ability to reach Mr. Wood? Yes, it could have. 24 Α. 25 So in other words it might not have been Ο.

1 Mr. Woods facilities? That's a possibility. 2 Α. Okay. Looking at the -- looking at the trouble 3 Q. reports that we went over in some detail this morning. 4 looking at 5/1/97 and it says C-wire? 5 Let me get a copy of that. 6 Α. 7 I'm sorry I thought you had a copy. Ο. Α. 8 Okay. 9 On May 1st of 1997 it says C-wire and then on Q. 10 June 24th, 1997 it says Aerial wires, are those two different types of wires? 11 12 Α. Yes, they are. 13 Ο. So those would have been two different types of 14 problems based on what we see here? 15 Α. Yes. And then on 7/11/97 it says network station wire 16 Ο. 17 damaged by lightning. Is that a third type of wire? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. And lastly, is it possible that if a 20 caller dialed the wrong number for Mr. Wood that they would 21 get a disconnect recording?

22

23

Α.

Yes, it is.

MS. CASWELL:

That's all I've got.

Thank you.

1 for official recognition of several rules that became relevant as Mr. Wood conducted his examination of 2 Mr. Fulwood. 3 MR. WOOD: I have no objection, Your Honor. I'11 5 stipulated -- I've already stipulated to the rules. 6 MS. CASWELL: Your Honor, those rules would be 7 25-4.022 Florida Administrative Code Complaint, 8 trouble reports. And that rule discusses what the 9 requirements are for a utility company keeping the 10 records of trouble reports and what information they 11 must keep. 12 Rule 25-4.023 report of interruptions and that 13 rule discusses what interruptions that a utility 14 company must report to the Public Service Commission. 15 And the rule states an entire community or substantial 16 portion of the community. 17 And the third rule is rule 25-4.066 availability 18 of service 25-4.066 sub (2) talks about local exchange 19 service being provided within three working days of 20 receipt of application, if all conditions have been 21 met. 22 HEARING OFFICER: Is there a rule addressing the 23 provision of long distance service. 24 MR. CLEMONS: No, Your honor. Mr. Fulwood I just 25 have -- I'm sorry, Your Honor, did you make a ruling

1	on whether they'll be admitted?
2	HEARING OFFICER: They'll be admitted.
3	MR. CLEMONS: Thank you.
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	BY MS. CLEMONS:
6	Q. Mr. Fulwood, I do have a couple questions for
7	you. You mentioned you talked about the process for
8	closing a consumer complaint. Do you need to seek any
9	particular approval from your superiors to do that.
10	A. Yes, in order to close a complaint we have to
11	first of all compose a letter of closure which has to go
12	through our supervisor, bureau chief, director, and the guy
13	next down from the director. I don't know what his title
14	is. But it has to go through five different people before
15	it is closed out, before the closure letter is accepted, it
16	is closed.
17	Q. What does it mean when they these superiors
18	approves your recommendation to close the complaint?
19	A. It means they've gone through the complaints and
20	they've read it. And they basically that the approval
21	work was done.
22	Q. All right. I'm going to ask you to take a look
23	at PSC Exhibit No. 3. If you could turn to page seven of
24	PSC Exhibit No. 3 there?
25	MR. WOOD: What are you directing him to.

	1 1 /
1	146 MR. CLEMONS: PSC Exhibit No. 3 page seven.
2	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Wood that's a letter to you
3	dated May 20th from Mrs. Stokes I think.
4	MR. WOOD: Go ahead I'll find it here.
5	Q. (By Ms. Clemons) All right. Mr. Fulwood, could
6	you tell us what it says on the first line of that second
7	paragraph.
8	A. As you requested I have enclosed copies of GTE's
9	post conference report, if you would like to respond to the
10	information please provide your written comments to me
11	before May 31st, 1999.
12	Q. Okay. And on page eight of PSC Exhibit No. 3?
13	A. The first paragraph.
14	Q. Yes, the first and second paragraph. Well, I
15	just need the first line in the second paragraph?
16	A. And the first paragraph?
17	Q. Right.
18	A. This is the follow-up to my May 20th, 1999,
19	letter regarding post conference reports from GTE Florida
20	Incorporated. And I have enclosed additionally the
21	information from GTE.
22	Q. And on page nine the second paragraph, the first
23	three sentences?
24	A. Thank you for your May 26th, 1999 letter
25	regarding your complaints against GTE Florida Incorporated.

1 I acknowledge the receipt of the post conference report 2 that I sent to you from GTE. However, you requested that 3 GTE send you all of its report regarding your complaints. 4 Q. And the next line? 5 I have enclosed a copy of the file in its 6 entirety for your review. 7 Q. Now turn to page 10 PSC Exhibit No. 3. You got it? 8 9 Α. Yeah. 10 Q. The second paragraph. 11 Α. You acknowledged receipt of my May 26th, 1999, 12 You also advised me of your new mailing address, 13 additionally you said that since your service trouble began 14 in May 19th, '97 and GTE report stated in January 1998, you 15 don't believe that GTE provided the Public Service Commission with all of it's records. Therefore we want GTE 16 17 to provide the 1997 reports to the PSC and copies to you. 18 Q. Okay. Jumping on to the not the next paragraph, 19 but the one after that? 20 Α. Begins with along? 21 Ο. Yes. 22 Α. Along with my May 26th, 1999 letter to you I sent you a copy of your complaint file in its entirety, GTE's 23 24 summary trouble reports was included with that file showing

a beginning date of May 1st, 1997.

And now to the first line on the following 1 2 paragraph. As you requested during the informal conference I 3 sent you copies of GTE's post conference reports on May 4 20th, 1999 and May 25th, 1999. And prior to sending you a 5 copy of your complaint file. 6 Were you personally involved in any of these 7 Ο. letters from the PSC to Mr. Wood? 8 No, I was not. 9 Α. From reading the lines that you have from these 10 Q. letters, what is your opinion regarding what -- what 11 12 transpired? 13 My interpretation --Α. 14 MR. WOOD: Objection, Your Honor. He wasn't involved in this. So he doesn't -- you better 15 establish I think a better basis for him to testify on 16 this than to form an opinion. There's no basis for 17 him to form an opinion on something he wasn't involved 18 19 in. Your Honor, this is regularly 20 MR. CLEMONS: conducted business activity. He doesn't have to be 21 22 personally involved in it. He's involved with his 23 complaint and that's enough to allow him to testify regarding this matter as far as an exception under the 24

hearsay rule.

MR. WOOD: But he said he didn't know anything 1 about this. 2 MR. CLEMONS: Mr. Wood you had to opportunity to 3 stand up there and tell this Court that you never received trouble reports that you asked for. 5 these letters clearly indicate to the contrary. 6 think it would only be fair if the PSC has the 7 opportunity to provide evidence to the contrary. 8 MR. WOOD: On something that he has knowledge of. 9 If there's somebody better that -- that Mrs. Stokes or 10 someone that could provide that. He said he had no 11 knowledge of this material. 12 HEARING OFFICER: What's the point of the 13 question really. I mean the letter says that you got 14 copies of the trouble reports. I'm not sure I 15 understand what you want this witness to do. 16 MR. CLEMONS: Well, I just wanted him to state 17 that -- that, you know, from reading these letters 18 that it looks as if the PSC did indeed send Mr. Wood 19 all of the copies from GTE's trouble reports that he 20 21 requested. HEARING OFFICER: He doesn't -- he doesn't need 22 to answer that question. 23 Thank you, Your Honor. Then I have 24 MR. CLEMONS: no further questions. 25

		150
1	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.	
2	MR. WOOD: Just a couple Your Honor.	
3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
4	BY MR. WOOD:	
5	Q. You stated, Mr. Fulwood, that GTE talked was	
6	at my house and talked with me before he came with you to	
7	visit my house?	
8	A. That he talked with you?	
9	Q. Did, yeah. Did you do you know if Mr I	
10	assume it was Mr. Keiser, I believe that's what the	
11	testimony related to, came to my house and inspected my	
12	lines and talked with me before you came with him?	
13	A. You said earlier that day.	
14	Q. No, no. Days or weeks or months before?	
15	A. Oh, did GTE did perform according to their	
16	records, they did perform transmission test on your line.	
17	I don't know if it was Mr. Keiser himself, but from my	
18	understanding they did conduct test on your lines.	
19	Q. Uh-huh.	
20	A. Prior to I think it was in April, but I'm not	
21	Q. But but	
22	A sure what the date was.	
23	Q. But you don't know if anyone talked with me or	
24	not from GTE?	
25	A. I would have to look at their their record of	

that event. I can't speak from memory.

Q. Well, you testified and this is the gist of it,

GTE was at my house before you came with them for your

- A. No, I did not testify to that.
- Q. Okay. You also indicated that the Public Service Commission that you were aware that the Public Service Commission checked the Public Service Commission plans from the Schaefer Lane area, but could not find none?
 - A. I don't recall saying that either.
- Q. Then you don't know whether the Public Service
 Commission examined their records to see if there had been
 any complaints filed on Schaefer lane?
- A. I think when they were writing the recommendation they did, but as I stated earlier I did not participate -- did not participate in the writing of the recommendation.

 So the engineer that was responsible for writing the recommendation would be the one who would have that information.
 - Q. So you don't know?
- 21 A. No, sir. I do not.
 - Q. And you don't know if the PSC investigated any complaints that GTE had in the Schaefer lane area either, do you?
- 25 A. No.

inspection?

	152
1	Q. You never asked them for those did you?
2	A. I well, I asked for outages information when you
3	sent a copy of that initial initial of those outages
4	that you were having. Yes, back then I asked if there was
5	any outages reported in the area.
6	Q. You asked GTE that?
7	A. No, I asked the person who was responsible,
8	Clayton Lewis there again for for gathering that type
9	information that GTE is required to report to them.
10	Q. And what you're saying if there were outages or
11	problems that to your knowledge GTE never reported it?
12	A. Yes, if there
13	Q. Or Mr. Clayton would have provided them to you?
14	A. If there was a community outage or a neighborhood
15	outage, yes, I think they have an obligation to report it.
16	And no, I did not get any such report.
17	Q. What's your definition of a neighborhood outage?
18	HEARING OFFICER: We're way beyond the scope of
19	the cross-examination here which is limited to what
20	was in the staff report. So I'm going object to that
21	question myself and sustain it.
22	MR. WOOD: All right, Your Honor.
23	Q. You made the statement that my problems were not
24	connected with Mr. Perry's; is that correct.

I did not sum your problems together, no.

25

A.

1	Q. But they could very well be connected, couldn't
2	they?
3	A. There's a possibility if there's something wrong
4	with the switch or maybe something wrong at a junction box.
5	That maybe you all are experiencing the same problems but
6	you have individual loops. You all are not sharing you
7	all were not sharing a loop.
8	Q. Which is a pair of wires?
9	A. Yeah, you all are not sharing a pair.
10	Q. Okay. But if our wiring was in the same fifty
11	power cable and there were many pairs of defective wiring
12	in there then we might have the same problem, might we?
13	A. Yes. That is a possibility.
14	Q. And do you know whether or not there was more
15	than one 50 power cable
16	MS. CASWELL: Objection, Your Honor. My only
17	question on cross was whether which whether
18	Mr. Fulwood was obligated to investigate Mr. Perry's
19	service when he got Mr. Wood's complaints case. I
20	think this goes way beyond and goes back to some of
21	the other testimony that Mr. Fulwood offered this
22	morning in response to Mr. Wood's questions?
23	HEARING OFFICER: Sustained.
24	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, what he said and and
25	I'm going exactly only what he said. Is that my

1 problem was not connected with Mr. Perry's. And I 2 merely wish to establish that if we were sharing the 3 same cable and the cable had defective pairs, mine and Mr. Perry's could very well be connected. 4 5 And my last question is, has he any information 6 whether there's more than one fifty power cable going down 7 through Schaefer Lane? And I think that's entirely 8 relevant. I'll let's him answer that 9 HEARING OFFICER: 10 question. I would like to say that I don't know if they're 11 Α. 12 two fifty pair cables running down Schaefer Lane. used fifty pair as an example earlier to when I was talking 13 14 on defective pairs. I do not know the cable route again in 15 that area. 16 So if -- I quess, you're asking me a hypothetical and say that maybe if you were all in the same cable route 17 18 or in the same cable. 19 Q. Right. 20 Then, yes, a problem could affect you and him in your individual loop due to do corrosion or whatever, 21 22 somehow affect both pairs. 23 Q. You're really not aware of these provisions of 24 code, you've never seen them before today, have you? 25 Α. Which ones are they. In particular the 25 -- oh,

- yes, I have a seen those. I mean, a lot of these are the standards with which we evaluate the customers. We have to evaluate the trouble reports and that is standard on a service evaluation. And so a lot of these same rules apply to that.
 - Q. This is what you used on my specific case?
 - A. I mean, your -- not each individual rule, but like the report interruption when I was going to the analysis of credits. Did you deserve a credit? I was looking at were you out 24 hours.
 - O. Uh-huh.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- A. Things like that. These are all standard that are rules when service affecting, how service affecting, that is where this comes from the 254 dash rules.
- Q. And what -- as an investigator when you're trying to make the determination of whether I was out of service for 24 hours?
- A. Uh-huh.
- Q. What type of service are you talking about, define what you look for?
- 21 A. What type of service, telephone service.
- Q. Yeah, what type of service am I'm entitled to?
- A. Plain old telephone service. I'm not getting the question right.
- 25 Q. Well, let me break it down just a little bit.

1	Should I have to use a telephone line that is noisy that
2	MS. CASWELL: Objection, Your Honor.
3	Q that I can't speak over it, is that
4	MS. CASWELL: Objection. I think this goes
5	beyond the scope of cross examination and goes back to
6	what we heard this morning.
7	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, this is hitting right
8	directly on what he testified here on these rules that
9	he used them. And I I I'm asking him to define
10	what he used in order to determine whether I was out
11	of service for 24 hours. I think it's entirely part
12	of her to inquire into the rules?
13	MS. CASWELL: I didn't inquire into the rules.
14	MR. WOOD: One of you did, because I just got
15	these, you just gave them to me.
16	MS. CASWELL: I think the Judge should take
17	official on the extent of the rules.
18	HEARING OFFICER: Right. There was no testimony
19	about the rules at all.
20	MR. WOOD: But he's already testify that he's
21	those are his working rules.
22	HEARING OFFICER: Well, there should have been an
23	objection at that point, but there wasn't.
24	MR. WOOD: So since there was no objection I
25	think I'm entitled to finish.

	157
1	HEARING OFFICER: For what point?
2	MR. WOOD: Huh?
3	HEARING OFFICER: For what point?
4	MS. CASWELL: Your Honor
5	HEARING OFFICER: No, I would like to know what
6	the point of the question is, sir.
7	MR. WOOD: I'm going to have to go to the court
8	reporter again.
9	HEARING OFFICER: Well, the question wasn't
10	the question was about whether he used those rules and
11	he said yes. And you wanted to get into the specifics
12	of the rules.
13	MR. WOOD: Yes, yes.
14	HEARING OFFICER: I'm asking you specifically
15	what rule you're talking about.
16	MR. WOOD: Right. To see if I was out of service
17	for 24 hours. And I think it's entirely relevant
18	since he's opened this up to ask him, you know, what
19	do you mean out of service? What's the definition of
20	it? What does he use as an investigator? Entirely
21	relevant and very important. Because if I have to
22	accept as having a phone connection that I can't talk
23	over then you know, I may not be out of service and
24	the line is not of any use to me.
25	MS. CASWELL: Again, I renew my objection because

1	it's not relevant to the cross. This is redirect. We
2	had direct examination for three hours this morning.
3	HEARING OFFICER: I understand your objection.
4	There's no phrase out-of-service in any of the
5	materials that were introduced in the beginning of the
6	PSC's cross-examination. And if you're asking
7	questions that are not relevant to the rules, I'm not
8	going to let you continue to ask questions that are
9	not relevant to the rules so move on.
10	MR. WOOD: This goes back to my third question
11	here that the problems were not connected with
12	Mr. Perry's as part of his answer he said
13	HEARING OFFICER: I sustained the objection.
14	MR. WOOD: Okay. All right. I have a no further
15	questions. Thank you.
16	HEARING OFFICER: Call your next witness.
17	MR. WOOD: Did you bring Mr. Spotswoods?
18	MS. CASWELL: Yes, sir, he's here.
19	MR. WOOD: I would like to call Mr. Spotswood.
20	JEFF SPOTSWOOD, having been produced as a witness on
21	behalf of the petitioner, and having been first duly sworn,
22	testified as follows:
23	DIRECT EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. WOOD:
25	Q. Would you please state your name for the record?

1	Α.	My name Jeff Spotswood.
2	Q.	Who do you work for?
3	Α.	GTE.
4	Q.	Okay. What do you do for GTE or what did you do
5	for GTE i	n say 1997, between May of 1997 and August of
6	1998?	
7	Α.	I started with GTE in December of '97.
8	Q.	Okay.
9	A.	And I was a local manager in Winter Haven.
10	Q.	And what does that job entail?
11	A.	Basically I'm over the repair and installation
12	group.	
13	Q.	Okay. And when there's a repair problem
14	basically	the buck stops with you then on the local level?
15	Α.	Typically. I mean, you know, it goes through our
16	repair se	rvice.
17	Q.	Uh-huh.
18	Α.	If there's, you know, an issue aside I get with
19	them, yes	, sir.
20	Q.	Okay. And you don't get involved on everything,
21	do you?	
22	А.	No, sir.
23	Q.	Only on problems?
24	Α.	Yes, sir.
25	Q.	Okay. Are you aware of the problems that I kept

1 | complaining about on Schaefer Lane?

- A. I only got one complaint after -- originally I
 was in Winter Haven at some point in '97. I was local
 manager at Lake Wales.
 - O. Uh-huh.

5

6

7

8

- A. But the complaints that you spoke of have already occurred. I was a part of a complaint in reference to service around in April, April 21st in that neighborhood was I believe the date. I'm not real positive.
- 10 Q. Of '98?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. 1998?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And but you weren't that in -- when did
 you -- when did you assume that position?
- A. Sometime in late -- I'm not sure of the exact date to be honest with you.
- Q. We shared responsibilities from one sense to another?
- 20 A. Okay.
- Q. And do you remember talking with me?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. At my place?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. You gave me business card didn't you?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And what was your role in -- in the complaint solving process, specifically in my complaints?
- A. Your particular complaint you had no service, you had reported no dial tone service. And it came apart right when they did a work order to a new section of cable for a new terminal and new facilities and they dropped to your residence.
 - Q. Uh-huh.
- A. At that point there was installation order to get your old -- your service cut over to the new terminal.

 When they transferred the repair to the new service it was put on the incorrect pair so that put you out of service.

 So that day I had one of my technicians come out and correct that in which case we replaced the network interface -- and the demarcation at your residence which you weren't living in at the time, to the best of my recollection. There was no roof on the place at time.
 - Q. Right.
- A. We went ahead and put a point of demarcation and re-established service.
 - Q. You remember my camper sitting there behind the house?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. And you were aware that I was living in the

1 | camper?

- 2 A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. At that point in time?
- 4 A. That's what you told me.
 - Q. And that is the period of time when you changed me from the cable on Darty Drive to the one that came down Schaefer Lane, correct?
 - A. I'm not familiar with the cable at that point either. All I know is the engineering group had done a work order replacing the terminal at your residence and our group is responsible for the installation of new cable and the residential repair and installation.
 - Q. Uh-huh.
 - A. And when the repair came to us because of your out of service and your service order wasn't completed properly. That's when I became involved. And our group simply transferred the drop to the proper pairs the aerial and restored service.
 - Q. Are you aware that the cable coming down Schaefer Lane had several defective pairs in it?
 - A. Again, I have no idea -- it typically doesn't -- bringing in for engineering to do, we need additional facilities for these new service orders.
 - O. Uh-huh.
- A. And we'll go out typically for the day, clear a

	16
1	repair for a service order or if someone goes out of
2	service we'll have to repair s pair typically it's apart of
3	monitoring the amount of nonworking pairs in a cable, you
4	know. We we maintain what's required for the existing
5	customers.
6	Q. Uh-huh. Then you're not aware no new customer's
7	couldn't be put on the new line on Schaefer Lane?
8	A. I was not aware of that.
9	Q. Okay. Then your awareness basically stopped when
10	the terminal connections changed to a new one and you
11	wouldn't have been involved with it after that, after they
12	said, you know, reconnect it to another terminal. I think
13	I'm using the right term?
14	A. I'm not sure I understand the question.
15	Q. When at what period of time did your
16	responsibility end?
17	A. When when if a customer has a complaint and
18	they're out of service.
19	Q. Uh-huh.
20	A. And we restore the service and perform our
21	competition test. Our test is to make sure that line is
22	back in service and that's when we close the ticket.
23	That's when my responsibilities for that particular repair
24	ticket end.
25	Q. Okay. We've been going through some reports that

1	GTE provided for us?	4
2	A. Yes, sir.	
3	MR. WOOD: Your Honor, may I approach the witness	
4	and show him these reports.	
5	MS. CASWELL: What are you going to show him.	
6	MR. WOOD: The same thing.	
7	MS. CASWELL: Okay.	
8	MR. WOOD: The reports here this one I think	
9	there's one on another page.	
10	A. Okay.	
11	Q. Have you ever seen those?	
12	A. These particular?	
13	Q. Yeah.	
14	A. Not until today.	
15	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the wording used in	
16	these type of reports?	
17	A. Most of them.	
18	Q. Okay.	
19	A. I haven't looked through, you know, scrutinize	
20	it.	
21	Q. I'm just going to go into couple of things here	
22	with you and if you can't answer it just simply say so.	
23	MS. CASWELL: Yeah, he needs a copy. It's right	
24	up.	
25	A. I see.	

1	Q. On 6/25/97, there's a report of no dial tone.
2	A. Okay.
3	Q. It was reported on 6/26/97 at 9:45 a.m. and the
4	trouble found in and the kind work performed the trouble
5	found was miscellaneous and nonservice affected. What does
6	miscellaneous mean?
7	A. Typically if they go in there and they find no
8	problem that could be one of the codes they use.
9	Q. Uh-huh.
10	A. Sometimes their codes change overtime.
11	Q. Uh-huh.
12	A. And, again, my date of employment started in
13	September of '97. So this not a code we commonly use, but
14	you know, it could cover a multitude of things and to be
15	honest, I'm not sure what exactly this means in this case
16	defined.
17	Q. Do you all have a code book, a book which
18	interprets the codes or the terms that you use like
19	miscellaneous?
20	A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. Do you have a copy of that?
22	A. No, sir. And code books change periodically as
23	well.
24	Q. Okay. So what I have more on code book GTE guide
25	and the codes version two January 4th, 1998, may not have

1 been the same one that would have been in affect in April 2 or June of 1998; it could have been the Jane? 3 Α. I'm not sure of the dates in which they change. 4 I mean that's an assumption that could be true. 5 Ο. So we really don't know what miscellaneous is? 6 Α. Not based upon this report. 7 Ο. What about the --I mean, they could have used that, you know, but 8 Α. 9 it's not clear. 10 Q. Now, when you go to use your telephone you Okay. 11 pick it up there's no dial tone, that's pretty obvious, 12 isn't it? 13 Α. Yes, sir. 14 Q. And when there's no dial tone is that service 15 affect? 16 Α. Yes, sir. Then -- then it's incorrect here with that no 17 Ο. 18 dial tone that that it's nonservice affective that's not 19 accurate, is it? 20 It depends if the customer at the time in which 21 the calls were placed to repair, could have been no dial tone condition. If -- if it was, intermittent trouble or 22 23 if there was a problem that was resolved between the time 24 the customer called in and the repair technician arrived at 25 your premise. You could be back in service in which case

167 it they might charge it out miscellaneous or no trouble 1 found or came clear or a multitude of codes that they could 2 It would cover a no problem found type situation when 3 use. they arrived at the premise. 4 5 Ο. Uh-huh. Α. And if there's no trouble on the line at that 6 time, they can't find any trouble. It's as simple as that. 7 8 Ο. Then if it's intermittent then it could be a 9 wiring problem. A problem with a pair? 10 Α. It could be a multitude of things, yes, sir. 11 Q. Uh-huh. 12 Α. But to answer your question, yes it could be. 13 Ο. And hum an intermittent hum on the lines, a noise 14 on the line could be a bad repair? 15 Α. It would be that. 16 Q. When I was in the military there was no way to 17 repair a pair wires in these cables, do you all have a way 18 of repairing them now or do you just discontinue using that 19 pair and go to another one? 20 Α. We -- it depends on where the trouble might be. 21 If it's in a section that -- we have equipment that can 22 isolate and we'll do everything from a section cut, you 23 know, a section cut of the wire is designed -- is a 24 replacing of a section of bad cable. Essentially it can be

replaced anywhere it's a splice or something along that

1 line, we can certainly rebuild those pairs. 2 Ο. Do you know if this test or device or whatever 3 you all used, was used on my pair on Schaefer Lane? Α. Based upon this I can't tell. 4 5 Q. Okay. So if they -- if they had performed this 6 test and checked out this pair and found a bad wiring --7 wire then they would probably report it, wouldn't they? Well, the technicians responsibility is if they 8 Α. 9 find trouble they fix the trouble. 10 ٥. Uh-huh. And are the technicians qualified to go into a cable and fix individual -- trace down to where it's 11 12 broken? 13 Α. Yes, sir. 14 Ο. Uh-huh. There were several bad pairs on Schaefer Lane, can tell me why that wasn't done on those pairs? 15 16 Well, those pairs in that point might not have 17 If we had bad pairs in the cable, if been serviceable. it's -- if the cable pairs needed for a new service the 18 order to the change another bad pair, then we typically fix 19 that pair at that time. We also teach the technician to 20 21 identify bad pairs from time-to-time and repair of bad

Q. Are you aware that Ms. Davis had been requesting another telephone line on Schaefer Lane for well over a year. And was told by you all that you never had any pairs

pairs it's ongoing maintenance program.

22

23

24

1 available? 2 Α. I never heard the name Ms. Davis at all. 3 Q. Are you aware of other people in the Schaefer 4 Lane, during your time in the Lake Wales area and your working in that area, who had wiring problems? 5 6 A. Not to my knowledge. 7 And complaints? Q. Α. Other than the issue with Mr. Perry, his dialing 9 issues, I didn't, no. 10 Ο. Did you ever talk with Mr. Ted Keiser about 11 Mr. Perry's problem? 12 Α. No, sir. 13 Did Mr. Perry -- Mr. Keiser ever tell you that 14 they found the problem at the intersection Silvio -- Silvio 15 Lane or Silvio Drive and State Route 60? 16 No, I never had any conversation with Mr. Keiser Α. 17 about cable repair issues. 18 Q. And you're not aware of anything about that? 19 Α. No, sir. 20 Ο. If such a problem was encountered, who would have

knowledge of that, if not you? I mean, you say the buck stops with you?

21

22

23 Α. Well, if customers were affected you'd call in 24 trouble tickets, my technicians would be dispatched or they 25 would clear the trouble that had issues that needed local

manager intervention and they would contact me. But if
they repaired the trouble theirselves they would clearly
know the particulars and I would not become involved.

Q. Ya'lls records showed Mr. Perry first called in a

complaint, I think it was December or complaint was called for him, if not by him, on November the 10th, 1997 about he was having trouble getting through to me. Were you involved in that at all?

A. No, sir.

- Q. Were you ever involved with Mr. Perry?
- 11 A. I rode down -- I drove to his residence one time 12 this wasn't based on a repair call.
 - O. Uh-huh.
 - A. Local manager Dwight Clayton went to the Winter
 Haven at that time and had, I'm not sure all the details,
 that he promised or was going to obtain a new phone for
 Mr. Perry as well as get him speed dialing service to help
 to assist him if he had any dialing problems. As a gesture
 to resolve all the of the problems he had been having.

We went there and gave Mr. Perry the phone as well as set up the speed dials with a few numbers insured -- went over the process of how it worked and instructed him. And that was my only trip out to Mr. Perry's residence.

Q. And you're aware they even gave him a big number

telephone so he could see the buttons? 1 2 Α. I bigger phone, uh-huh. Yeah. And do you know that shortly after that 3 Q. Mr. Perry went to his eye doctor told him that he never had 4 to wear glasses that his vision is 20/20? 5 6 Α. No, I haven't -- haven't been made aware of that. 7 Ο. Okay. If that was true then a bigger button 8 telephone wouldn't solve the problem? 9 Α. I don't know why -- what exactly his reason was 10 giving the phone with bigger button on it other than --11 Q. Uh-huh. 12 -- other than maybe easy for use. Α. That's usually what it's for though people having 13 Ο. trouble seeing the buttons, right? 14 15 Not necessarily sighting, dexterity as well. Α. 16 Q. Okay. It I mean, it could be --17 Α. He be an old man? 18 Ο. No, not necessarily some people just like a phone 19 Α. 20 with bigger buttons. And so he might have saw one of those phones in the phone mart. 21 22 Q. Uh-huh. I would like to direct your attention to the 11/29/97 at 5:55 p.m. I filed a complaint with no dial 23 24 tone that people couldn't call me. And when people tried

to call me that they got a recording that my phone was

-											-	_
Ιd	٦.	C	\sim	\sim	n	n	_	\sim	╆	_	М	つ
·	_	2	_	$\overline{}$			_	_	_	_	u	

- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. When someone tries to call in and they can't call you, then you're phone is effectively out-of-service, isn't it?
 - A. Our out-of-service definition is if you ever can't make calls or receive calls, if of those conditions exist we mark we -- we say that the service is out of service.
 - Q. Okay. And if people was trying to call me and couldn't get me then it would be effectively would be out-of-service wouldn't it. That would be the or part of it that you just said?
 - A. If you cannot receive phone calls then you're out of service, yes, sir.
 - Q. And that would also cover intermittent interruptions too, wouldn't it?
 - A. And I'm not positive intermittent. I mean, at the time that you place the call if that's the condition it would be out of service.
 - Q. Oh, uh-huh. Are you aware of e-mail that you saw me show here earlier that was from a Mr. Alton Adams that he was trying to gets me and couldn't?
 - A. I never saw that e-mail or know the person.
 - Q. Okay. Did you ever -- did you ever see a letter

	173
1	from Elizabeth Crawford a letter that she said she had
2	important business that she needed to talk to me about?
3	A. No, sir.
4	Q. Never saw that either?
5	A. No, sir.
6	Q. Okay. Would those records be retained with
7	someone higher up the chain than you or maybe lower than
8	you?
9	A. I don't know who they were addressed to. I don't
10	have any idea. I can't answer that yes or no.
11	Q. Now, call forwarding, you have call forwarding on
12	your phone probably?
13	A. I don't have it on my personal.
14	Q. But you aware you're aware of the features?
15	A. Yes, I understand the features.
16	Q. And you forward your number some place else you
17	still use your phone, you still have a dial tone?
18	A. Yes, sir.
19	Q. Make telephone calls?
20	A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. You can't receive them though can you?
22	A. You'll hear a partial ring, that's an indication
23	that the call is being forwarded.
24	Q. And about everybody knows that, don't they? With
25	call forwarding?

1	A. Yeah.
2	Q. It's common, isn't it?
3	A. People that are call forwarding will probably
4	know that.
5	Q. And so the reports are that that I had
6	forwarded my calls to the wrong number, was the reason why
7	I couldn't get a dial tone would be erroneous?
8	MS. CASWELL: I'm sorry I would ask you to point
9	out which entries he's looking at.
10	MR. WOOD: I'm still on 11/29/97. The same one
11	there.
12	MS. CASWELL: Then I object to the character
13	well, okay. You're looking at the trouble found call,
14	correct?
15	MR. WOOD: Yeah, I'm looking, yeah, trouble
16	report.
17	MS. CASWELL: Okay.
18	MR. WOOD: No dial tone. And the trouble found.
19	A. What's the question again.
20	Q. If my complaint was that there was no dial tone
21	then then the response that I'd forwarded my calls to
22	the wrong number would not be a valid reply for that
23	complaint, would it?
24	A. I'm looking at the exact if you go to the
25	actual trouble ticket not just the summary for this

particular and date 11/29. The customer reported trouble reported line -- which is about third way down through that document. States that the trouble reported was, can't be called, bell doesn't ring or short rings intermittent, disconnected with no order activity occurring.

That would indicate to me that the customer states that he can't be called and a short ring on incoming would indicate call forwarding may indeed be in affective.

- Q. There's no dial tone you're saying from the official report is -- is erroneously placed in 11/29/97?
- A. The no dial tone that was transfer to the summary indeed is incorrect.
 - Q. Okay. If you had a series of complaints about people not being able to -- a customer not being able to reach or people not being able to reach them when they tried to call?
- A. Uh-huh.

- Q. Would you expect that to be reported to you as a repair?
- A. It depends if it was a chronic problem. I would typically -- typically the tech would get involved on it.

 Now, if it's a different tech that's out there all the time, you know, not the same tech it might not be reported.

 We have a multitude of techs. And if there are four or five different complaints and a different tech went out

each time it may or may not become an issue.

- Q. But you obviously have the reports up there, was it different techs or the same tech?
- A. I would have to look. I would have to look at each one.
- Q. Well, they have an ID number there, you know where to find it?
 - A. I would have to look through.
 - Q. Just the first five or six I mean you know.
 - A. The first three are different techs. The first four are different technicians.
- 12 Q. Uh-huh.

2

3

4

5

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. The same technician on the fifth ticket. There's a different tech on the sixth ticket. So it appears looking at this, seven different technicians in the first 10 repair tickets.
- Q. Okay. Now, what procedure does GTE use when it uses different techs like you all did on Schaefer Lane on my repair, to make sure that the techs go out after a wire pair problems?
- A. Well, they can see several technicians back, you know, those are typically put a mark on there meeting trouble.
- Q. Are there any such remarks on any of my information that you know of?

1	A. There was a repeat on some of them.
2	Q. GTE has a lot of turn over, doesn't it?
3	A. Within the technicians typically no.
4	Q. A lot of transfers?
5	A. Some transfers, but typically the technicians are
6	long lived through our company.
7	Q. And they ordinarily work in a area where they
8	have their house?
9	A. Sometimes I mean, typically they're in an area
10	they live in the area they work. There are some rural
11	areas.
12	Q. I mean you wouldn't expect Tallahassee to call
13	them here for a problem here in Polk County, would you?
14	A. No, no.
15	Q. Okay. And then your techs knew of a problem of
16	history a history problem and apparently were dispatched
17	to do the same thing and never brought it to your
18	attention?
19	A. Well, again based upon why these tickets are no
20	trouble found there was no trouble, came clear on many
21	of them as well.
22	Q. And again, as one of the common the very common
23	things a broken wire that open and shuts when the wind
24	blows, that's so common isn't it?
25	A. No, typically no.

	178
1	Q. Huh?
2	A. Not necessarily.
3	Q. Then is it in the switching house on Route 60?
4	A. Our trouble, you know, and there's a multitude of
5	areas that trouble can occur in a telephone.
6	Q. You all didn't know where it was, did you?
7	A. According to a lot of these there was no trouble
8	found.
9	Q. And no trouble found. An intermittent problem?
10	A. We go out there and if there's no trouble on the
11	line at that time when they perform all the test, they
12	interpret the test typically the test okay.
13	Q. And after a couple of times of doing that the
14	complaint becomes kind of a pain in the backside so to
15	speak?
16	A. If they're having ongoing trouble, yes.
17	Q. And the techs soon say, I'm not going out
18	there I mean I don't want to fool with that?
19	A. Not typically. No. If they get the technician
20	out there going to that house.
21	Q. Uh-huh. So after after a problem goes on for a
22	little while and you all don't find it then you all tend it
23	ignore the problem?
24	A. No, sir. That's that's not true.
25	Q. You have documentation from January beginning

179 about March and beginning about May from people outside who 1 you all became aware of that were trying get me and were 2 having the same problem from people out of state? 3 I only heard about that from one customer. Α. 4 5 Ο. Mr. Perry? That's the only one I had. 6 Α. Uh-huh. Q. 7 Any dealings with. Α. 8 Then then someone at GTE never made you, 9 Ο. Okav. the repair foreman knowledgeable about the people from the 10 outside that was that Mr. Keiser actually talked to? 11 No, again I never spoke with or to Mr. Kiser for Α. 12 anything. 13 Okay. GTE's a big company, correct? Ο. 14 Yes, sir. 15 Α. And lots of people in it? 16 Ο. (Nods head.) 17 Α. And sometimes there's no communication between 18 Ο. the departments? 19 Well, we tried to have communication between the Α. 20 departments. 21 Ο. But sometimes there's not? 22 Well, typically there's not, but I mean on 23 Α. occasion. 24

Q.

25

Okay.

But then you never talked to Mr. Keiser

	180
1	and he's apparently the design the person out there, did
2	the engineering on it all for everything out there. New
3	lines basically, you know there was new lines put in?
4	A. No, I feel aware. I knew a new terminal was put
5	in so I assume it was because you're on the other side of
6	the road. Again, my day-to-day operations didn't involved
7	engineering.
8	Q. Okay. So you you never you never
9	communicated with engineering, did you?
10	A. Oh, we communicate with engineering, but I never
11	communicated with any issues regarding my complaints.
12	Q. My complaints?
13	A. Regarding Schaefer Lane and your problems.
14	Q. Okay.
15	A. Other than the fact that the terminal was placed
16	and I only became involved in that.
17	Q. Then you know in an outfit as big you all are
18	it's pretty hard to communicate between the departments,
19	isn't it a lot of times?
20	A. No, it's not difficult.
21	Q. And you're probably not aware that the trouble
22	disappeared after the cable was replaced?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Okay.
25	A. I wasn't aware of any trouble other than the one

1	isolated case where my technician and you were home at that
2	time, that particular case.
3	MR. WOOD: I have nothing further.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Caswell?
5	MS. CASWELL: I just have a couple of questions.
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
7	BY MS. CASWELL:
8	Q. Mr. Spotswood, Mr. Wood went over the
9	miscellaneous things with you at some length. And
10	regardless of what the word miscellaneous would mean in
11	those instances, are all those connected with entries that
12	are non-service affecting or came clear.
13	A. I would have to look through, if you give me a
14	minute to do that.
15	Q. Sure.
16	A. It appears to be that is that is the case.
17	Q. So regardless of what miscellaneous might mean
18	those entries, do they indicate that there was no trouble
19	found when the technician came?
20	A. At that time at the time that the technician
21	was there.
22	Q. Okay. And I think you also testified that you
23	had had some part of giving Mr. Perry his new phone and
24	setting up speed dials; is that correct?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Are you do you know that GTE do you know
2	anything about GTE's investigations of Perry's misdialings
3	problem before the PSC found that problem?
4	A. In fact, I was unaware of the Mr. Perry incident
5	until Wade let me know when he got Mr. Perry a phone and
6	asked me to ride out there.
7	Q. Okay. Mr. Spotswood, based on the chart we have
8	here even after we had got numerous reports of trouble
9	found, would you say we continued to respond to Mr. Wood
10	complaints about a service?
11	A. Yes. We went on every we responded to every
12	complaint or trouble ticket that was that was called in.
13	MS. CASWELL: Thank you I have nothing further.
14	MS. CLEMONS: I have nothing.
15	HEARING OFFICER: Any redirect Mr. Wood?
16	MR. WOOD: No.
17	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.
18	MR. WOOD: I would like to call Mr. Dwight
19	Clanton.
20	DWIGHT CLANTON, having been produced as a witness on
21	behalf of the petitioner, and having been first duly sworn,
22	testified as follows:
23	DIRECT EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. WOOD:
25	Q. Mr. Clanton, would you state your name for the

	183
1	record?
2	A. Dwight Clanton, C-L-A-N-T-O-N.
3	Q. Who do you work for?
4	A. GTE.
5	Q. And how long have you been with GTE?
6	A. Almost 27 years.
7	Q. Okay. And where did you work in the periods of
8	1997, 1998?
9	A. I worked in Haines city, Lake Wales, Winter
10	Haven.
11	Q. Okay. Are you still working in those areas?
12	A. I am in Lake Wales at this time.
13	Q. Are you still a facilities supervisor?
14	A. Local manager for Lake Wales.
15	Q. You're a local manager now. Your position has
16	changed since?
17	A. It's it's name change only. It's the same
18	job.
19	Q. Okay. More pay or less pay I withdraw. What
20	is your job as Lake Wales manager, is that what I thought
21	you called it?
22	A. Manager of the Lake Wales operation area, that's
23	correct.
24	Q. Okay. What does that job entail?
25	A. It entails the supervision of installation and

			184
1	repair of t	he telephone facilities in Lake Wales area.	101
2	Q. T	hen you don't deal with repairs?	
3	A. A	bsolutely do installation and repairs.	
4	Q. O	kay. Telephone installation?	
5	A. Y	es.	
6	Q. N	New cable installation?	
7	A. N	Jo.	
8	Q. A	all right. Are you familiar with the routing	
9	phone cable	es in the Schaefer Lane area on Route 60 east of	
10	town, you a	all have I believe a substation out there or	
11	switchingho	puse?	
12	A. W	e have a central office in east Lake Wales,	
13	that's corr	ect.	
14	Q. A	bout 10 miles out from State Route 60?	
15	A. Y	eah, whatever it is.	
16	Q. N	lear Nalcrest and Fedhaven.	
17	A. C	Correct.	
18	Q. O	kay. Are you familiar with the cable routing	
19	out at that	switchhouse?	
20	A. N	o, I'm not.	
21	Q. 0	kay. It looks like we first became involved an	ıd
22	met each ot	her in January, mid January of 1998?	
23	A. Y	es, that's correct.	
24	Q. A	nd would you do you remember what happened,	
25	how you were	e involved?	

1	A. I was involved, indirectly involved as a result
	_
2	of the Public Service Commission complaint.
3	Q. Okay. This is something you wouldn't be involved
4	in other than had the complaint not been filed?
5	A. I was involved as a result of the complaint.
6	Q. As a result only. Okay. And when you became
7	involved what steps did you take?
8	A. I went to your house and spoke with you.
9	Q. You remember the conversation?
10	A. Not in detail, no, but I do remember going inside
11	your house and talking to you.
12	Q. Okay. Did you take notes?
13	A. I made notes when I got back in my vehicle.
14	Q. Okay. Do you have those notes with you today?
15	A. No, I do not.
16	Q. After we talked what what what did you do?
17	A. I contacted our engineering department to affect
18	a possible resolution to your problem?
19	Q. Okay. What did you did you get any diagnosis
20	or prognosis so to speak on what to do?
21	A. I drew up a diagram and turned it over to our
22	engineering department.
23	Q. What did that diagram show?
24	A. It showed the little C-wire that you were
25	connected to that feed to your house.

	186
1	Q. Uh-huh.
2	A. From wherever that main road is. It came from
3	Q. Darty Drive?
4	A. Darty, yeah.
5	Q. That's the main road going in to Fedhaven and
6	Nalcrest?
7	A. Yes, it came from that point.
8	Q. Okay. And do you know what resulted from that?
9	A. In the meantime we they contacted the light
10	crew. And the light crew came out and worked on the C-wire
11	just to make sure that it was working until they could
12	affect any cable that they needed to do.
13	Q. Are you aware they switched me over to another
14	cable from Darty Drive over to the one on Schaefer Lane?
15	A. As a result of this hearing I am.
16	Q. Okay. Did you didn't know it before?
17	A. I'd been told or I mean, I knew that they were
18	going to let me put it that way.
19	Q. You know they put new lines down Schaefer Lane?
20	A. No, I'm not familiar with any work order coming
21	I don't know what they did. Like I said, but it's
22	possible you got transferred over to Schaefer Lane.
23	Q. Uh-huh. But you know then that I got changed
24	from the cable on Darty Drive to one over on Schaefer Lane?
2.5	70 77

25

Α.

Yes.

And we weren't able to resolve anything at 1 Ο. Okav. that point in time? 2 Α. Inasmuch as what? 3 Well, you said you were trying to solve these 4 Ο. 5 And that was in January of '98, matter of fact 6 my notes here show that you called me on January 13th, 1998 7 and we met on this -- the 14th, that's --Α. That sounds close. 8 9 Ο. Okay. And your involvement ended when you drew 10 up the wiring change from Darty, I quess, to put what a new 11 power or a new line out to my house from Darty Drive? 12 Α. Well, I -- I made what we call UPC an 13 unsatisfactorily plant report on the C-wire. And I sent it to our engineering department for resolution. 14 15 0. Okay. And you were finished then or did you have other duties? 16 17 Α. As far as that's concerned yes, I was finished 18 with it. 19 Okay. What else did you do in relation to my Ο. 20 complaint? Well, I contacted you later and told you that we 21 22 had -- I had indeed turned it over to engineering 23 department for resolution. Okay. 24 And you don't know whether -- no let me Ο. 25 rephrase that. Then you turned it over to engineering

	100
1	which would have Mr. Ted Keiser?
2	A. I believe that's who it was, yes.
3	Q. They retained Mr. Keiser for this work, didn't
4	they?
5	A. To the best of my knowledge, that's correct.
6	Q. And prior to that he was an independent
7	contractor. He had his own engineering business?
8	A. I don't know what he did prior to working for us.
9	Q. You don't know Mr. Keiser?
10	A. Yes, I know Ted Keiser, but I don't know what he
11	did before he came to work for us.
12	Q. I understand. Do you know where he is now?
13	A. I have no idea.
14	Q. Do you know that he's not any longer with GTE?
15	A. I found that out today.
16	Q. Oh, did you, okay. And that was the extent of
17	your activities on Schaefer Lane, Darty Drive, Wood
18	complaints?
19	A. At that time, yes.
20	Q. What about at another time?
21	A. The Schaffer Lane when the tornado came through I
22	was involved in the tornado reconstruction of the well,
23	what we did was the morning of the tornado, I went out
24	there with Polk County Emergency Medical Operations.
25	Q. Uh-huh.

1	A. And helped them get some lines installed for
2	their emergency operations.
3	Q. Did you come by my house at that time with
4	Mr. Farmer, James Farmer?
5	A. No, I did not.
6	Q. Do you know Mr. Farmer?
7	A. Yes. I met Mr. Farmer out there, but I did not
8	go down there with him.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. He was out there as an engineer.
11	Q. Okay. From your work with GTE in that area, do
12	you know why they would put me on the Schaefer Lane cable
13	rather than the Darty drive cable?
14	A. No, that was their decision prior to my time.
15	MR. WOOD: Okay. I have no further questions.
16	MS. CASWELL: No redirect.
17	HEARING OFFICER: Anything?
18	MS. CLEMONS: No.
19	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.
20	MR. WOOD: Mr. Farmer, James Farmer.
21	JAMES FARMER, having been produced as a witness on
22	behalf of the petitioner, and having been first duly sworn,
23	testified as follows:
24	

- DIRECT EXAMINATION 1 BY MR. WOOD: 2 Ο. Mr. Farmer, would you state your name for the 3 record? 4 James Farmer. 5 Α. 6 Q. Who do you work for? 7 Α. GTE Florida. 8 Ο. And how long have the been working them? 9 Α. 27 years. 10 Ο. You're well familiar then with their procedures 11 and practices, aren't you? 12 Α. As far as they pertain to my position, yes. 13 Q. Okay. What is your -- what was your position 14 with them in the early half or the first half of 1998? 15 Α. I was the engineering manager for Winter Haven. 16 And they sent you into the Fedhaven, Nalcrest Q. 17 area after the tornado? 18 Α. I went on my -- I heard the -- I heard No, sir. 19 the storm on the news. So I drove out there to assess the 20 damages. 21 And you remember meeting me at my house? Q. Yes, sir. 22 Α.
- Q. Uh-huh. And this was out of your territory of course?
- 25 A. No, sir.

It was still part of your territory? 1 Q. 2 Α. Yes, sir. All right. And what assessment did you make of 3 Q. the area? 4 There were -- well, due to all of the power lines 5 Α. 6 being down there was nothing that we could do, the power 7 was disconnected. Then we came back in later that 8 afternoon to assess the damages, what damage had occurred to the GTE facilities. 9 10 Q. Uh-huh. 11 Α. And we were in the process of putting that back 12 up later that afternoon. 13 Ο. You all got in and out pretty quick after that, 14 didn't you? 15 On the main roads, yes, sir. Α. 16 Oh, yes. And counsel may object, but I want to Q. 17 remark that you all did a good job out there. 18 Α. Thank you. 19 It was excellent. You remember coming by my Q. 20 house that morning? 21 Yes, sir. Α. And you remember me telling you that I had a 22 Q. 23 camper, showing you a camper that I was going to pull 24 around from one side of the house to the other to live in? I don't recall. I don't recall that. 25 Α.

	192
1	Q. You don't remember the camper being there?
2	A. No, sir.
3	Q. Okay. I assume you looked at several properties
4	that day?
5	A. At all of the properties in the surrounding area.
6	Q. Okay. And when did you basically have service
7	restored or felt you had service restored in that area
8	after the tornado?
9	A. It was restored as the residences were allowed to
10	move back in their homes.
11	Q. Okay. And some never moved back in?
12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. And some moved in or some had little damage and
14	moved in immediately and you all restored them as they
15	moved back in?
16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. Okay.
18	A. Or as we had accessibility to their residence.
19	Q. Okay. Uh-huh. Okay. Now, you all have an
20	easements for your telephone lines, don't you?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. You don't need anyone's permission to go on the
23	property and look, do you?
24	A. I don't understand.
25	Q. If you wanted to go if you wanted to check the

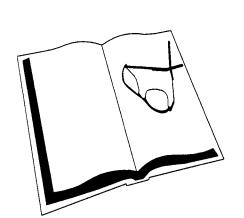
telephone lines out say on my property. 1 You have an easement there you can go any time and look, can't you? 2 As long as we have an easement, that's correct. 3 Α. Yeah, and you have easements for all of your 4 Q. 5 lines, don't you? 6 Α. Were they're located, yes. So that means that even if I have saw 7 Ο. horses or cones or something up at the end of my driveway 8 9 and if you wanted to go to down the driveway, your people 10 would move them over and go down and look and then come 11 back out and presumably replace any barricades? 12 Α. In those cases no because we can only assume, in 13 your particular case that was private property. 14 Q. Uh-huh. 15 And a barricade was put up after the storm. Α. Uh-huh. 16 Ο. 17 So we were not going to remove your barricade to Α. 18 come on private property. 19 But that was your property, your easements? Ο. 20 We did not have an easement going down your Α. 21 We had a route to lay drop for your service. property. We 22 did not have an easement. 23 Ο. Then you're not familiar that the subdivision out 24 there gives you all easement right for service onto the individual properties. 25

	104
1	MS. CASWELL: Objection. The subjects of
2	easements I think at this is point beyond the
3	witnesses knowledge.
4	MR. WOOD: Well, either he knows or he doesn't
5	know.
6	MS. CASWELL: I think he's already answered the
7	question.
8	HEARING OFFICER: It's overruled.
9	A. Well, at the time of the storm damage, in your
10	particular property in question was served by aerial drops.
11	That does not require we do not require an easement to
12	provide service onto your property. You give us the right
13	to cross your property by the pure fact that you ordered
14	telephone service.
15	Q. Uh-huh. Okay. Then you were on the property
16	when I came up and found you and someone else. I forget
17	who it was that morning you were with someone, correct?
18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. Do you remember who that was?
20	A. Yes, I do Skip Davis.
21	Q. Okay. And you all were there on that property
22	that morning, weren't you?
23	A. Uh-huh.
24	Q. So were you involved in any other aspects of
25	the problems that I had on Schaefer Lane and Darty Drive

1	cables?
2	A. No, sir. I was not aware of any problems.
3	MR. WOOD: Okay. I have no further questions.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Anything?
5	MS. CASWELL: Nothing. Thank you.
6	MS. CLEMONS: Nothing.
7	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.
8	MR. WOOD: Did you bring as I told.
9	MS. CASWELL: Yes, as I told you Tom Broxton is
10	here.
11	MR. WOOD: He's Mr. Keiser's replacement, or the
12	one who replaced him.
13	MS. CASWELL: He's not his replacement, but I
14	think he was there with Mr. Keiser if I'm not mistaken
15	when the PSC did it's test, is that correct?
16	MR. BROXTON: Right.
17	MS. CASWELL: So I brought him as the next best
18	thing.
19	MR. WOOD: I think we've already had enough. I
20	have no questions for him at all then. I have a no
21	further uses for the witnesses if you want to let them
22	go, that's fine.
23	MS. CASWELL: Yes.
24	HEARING OFFICER: You want to let them go?
25	MS. CASWELL: Unless will the will the Court

1	need them for any purpose after? Okay. You can let
2	them go. I mean they I don't need them for any
3	reason. Do you have any questions that you need to
4	ask them?
5	HEARING OFFICER: Not that I know of.
6	MS. CASWELL: Okay.
7	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I guess you all can go.
8	we're going to take a ten minute break now.
9	(A brief recess was taken, after which time the hearing
10	resumed with all of the parties present.)
11	(Thereupon, the hearing is continued in Volume II.)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

REPORTER'S HEARING CERTIFICATE STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF POLK I, CATHERINE R. FLYTE, Freelance Reporter, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the hearing; that a review of the hearing was not requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. DATED this 28th day of December, 1999. CATHERINE R.



00 JAN -5 AMII: I

OIVE ADMINISTRATUE HEARINGS

99-3595 W79

From the Bureau of Reporting
Division of Records and Reporting
Florida Public Service Commission

Dear Reader,

If you find any problems with this transcript while reading through it, please notify me immediately at 413-6732 or e-mail me at jfaurot@psc.state.fl.us.

Thank you,

Jane Faurot, RPR
Chief, Bureau of Reporting

December 8, 1999

	48: 9 52: 22 54: 11,12 57: 20,23,25	30 [3] 72 :12 124 :16,19	911 [16] 10: 2 26: 23 34: 7,8,11 121:
<u> </u>	60: 8,15 74: 12 80: 15,18 88: 18 91:	30th [2] 21:1 38:23	11,16,24,25 122: 4,14,18,19,24 123:
\$10.86 [1] 30: 2	18 142: 2 143: 9,10 147: 17,25 159: 5,	31st [2] 42:15 146:11	4,8
\$25 (6) 30 :22 34 :15,20 35 :13 36 :13,	5 170 :6 183 :8	32399 [1] 5:6	97 7 21:2 78:23 87:21 147:14 159:
20	1998 [36] 23: 17 25: 1,1 31: 25 32: 9,	33601 [1] 5:2	7 160: 3 165: 13
\$50 [2] 35:4 ,10	17 34:18 39:10 42:10,17,19 45:20	36 [1] 30 :3	98 [5] 21: 6 85: 23 88: 19 160: 10 187:
\$500 [1] 37: 8	46:9 49:20 54:14 57:22 64:7,9 67:	364.10 [1] 10:4	5
\$525 (1) 36:1 8	13 68 :16,18 78 :23 86 :7,8 88 :4 91 :	3rd 3 31:21 45:22,23	99 [1] 142: 2
\$55 [1] 33: 18	18 122 :9 147 :14 159 :6 160 :12 165 :	4	99-3595 [1] 4:11
\$600 [1] 33:1 7	25 166:2 183:8 184:22 187:6 190:		9th [1] 54:14
	14	4 [2] 10:24 11:8	Α
	1999 [19] 2: 2 3: 13 15: 21 21: 3,8,15	42 [1] 2:4	
1 [3] 10:22 79:19 107:7	24 :16 35 :3,14 39 :3,19 146 :11,18,24	4th [1] 165:25	a&m [1] 43: 2 a.m [4] 3: 13 48: 24 85: 23 165: 3
1)f (1) 30:25	147 :11,22 148 :5,5 197 :15	5	abbreviation [1] 108:7
1-1-97 [1] 92:3	19th [4] 85:23 86:7,25 147:14	5-1-97 [2] 87: 21 92: 3	ability [7] 26:4 28:2 33:9 53:20 83:
1-19-98 [1] 78:13	1st [5] 42:15 48:9 49:20 143:9 147:	5-1-98 [2] 46 :16 87 :19	21 130 :18 142 :23
1-21-97 [1] 104:1	25	5-15 [1] 64:16	able [18] 7:3 25:4 31:14 34:8,14 47:
1.280(c [1] 18:24	2	5-15-98 (1) 87:24	19 66 :3 109 :14,14 111 :20 115 :22
1.350 [1] 18:11		5-29 [1] 89: 21	124 :1 131 :7 135 :24 175 :14,14,15
1:00 [2] 138:13,18	2 [2] 10: 18 144: 18	5-29-97 [1] 93:6	
1:02 [1] 85:25	2-16 [1] 87 :2	5-29-98 [1] 90:5	187:1 above-styled [2] 3:12,17
10 8 25:10 89:4 94:12 131:10 141:	20 [1] 72:11	5/1/97 [1] 143:5	_
9 147:7 176:16 184:14	20/20 [1] 171:5	5/29 [2] 124 :5,13	absence [1] 17:8
10:00 [1] 48:24	201 11:19	5:27 [1] 55:23	absolutely (1) 184:3 accept (6) 16:23 33:14 77:11 111:
10:02 [1] 55:25	20th [7] 12:23 13:3 15:21 20:3 146:	5:55 (1) 171:23	•
10:27 [1] 85:23	3,18 148: 5	50 [3] 72: 10,10 153: 15	18 117:5 157:22
100 3 90:2 93:8 140:3	21 [1] 36: 15	5th (1) 48:8	acceptable [1] 141:3
10577 [2] 4:17 16:3	21st [4] 86:7 87:1,2 160:8		acceptance [1] 10:3
10th [7] 14:5 15:4 60:8 61:18 63:6	23rd [4] 78:23 80:20 86:9,24	6	accepted [2] 40:23 145:15
75 :10 170 :6	24 [6] 29 :24 59 :18 155 :10,17 156 :11	6 [1] 39:9	access [26] 10:2 53:3,4,14,20 54:7
11-29 (1) 105:12	157: 17	6-15 [1] 88:3	55:1,3 56:9,10 57:21 58:4 60:7 87:
11-29-97 [1] 104:1	24th [4] 48:18 55:7,13 143:10	6-16 [1] 88:3	6 105:8 108:5,13,17 121:16,24 122:
11-30 (1) 105 :13	25 [1] 154: 25	6-2-98 [1] 97:25	1,4 132 :25 133 :1,3,6
11/29 [1] 175:1	25-21.050 (1) 10:2	6-24 [1] 103:19	accessibility [1] 192:18
11/29/97 3 171:23 174:10 175:10	25-22.032 [1] 9:22	6-25 [3] 49:1 55:12,24	according [8] 48:14 50:25 79:22,
12 [2] 29:23 82:18	25-4.022 [1] 144: 7	6-25-97 [1] 49:10	24 122:10,18 150:15 178:7 account [2] 29:4 39:17
12-12 [2] 75:8,15	25-4.023 [1] 144: 12	6-26 [1] 55:25	account [2] 29:4 39:17 accurate [4] 51:10 103:25 110:20
12-18-97 [1] 77: 22	25-4.066 [2] 144 :17,18	6/15 [4] 125:20,20,24 126:1	
12-23 [1] 78:11	25-4.081 [1] 10:1	6/16 [2] 125:20,21	166:19 acknowledge [1] 147:1
12-97 [1] 82:19	25-4.113 [3] 9:24 30:25 40:17	6/25/97 [1] 165:1	
12th [1] 21:8	254 [1] 155: 14	6/26/97 [1] 165:3	acknowledged [1] 147:11
13th [1] 187:6	2540 [1] 5 :5	60 [11] 24:1 58:13,16 65:20 66:6 67:	across [2] 54:24 63:14
14 [1] 30:9	25th 9 42:10,19 45:15 48:24 49:23	2 78 :18 169 :15 178 :3 184 :9,14	acting [1] 18:16
140 [1] 2:5	52 :19 55 :16 122 :9 148 :5	600 [1] 1:22	action [2] 197:13,14
145 [1] 2:6	26 [1] 54: 12	696-2858 [1] 61:20	actions [1] 49:9
14th (1) 187:7	26th [8] 45:16 52:21,22 55:17,22	7	activities [1] 188:17
15 [1] 89:4	146: 24 147: 11,22		activity [2] 148:21 175:5
150 [1] 2:7	27 [4] 57 :25 80 :18 183 :6 190 :9	7 [1] 35:5	actual 9 41:3 49:15 52:8 62:6 64:
158 [1] 2:1 0	27th [4] 36:3 39:19 57:20,23	7-11 [2] 59:25 103:19	17 85 :3 106 :6 109 :5 174 :25
15th [2] 21:15 39:3	28th [2] 60:11 197:15	7-12 [1] 59:25	actually [13] 11:22 43:19 55:7 60:
16th [2] 21:6 86:8	29 [2] 61 :19 140 :18	7-28 [1] 60:15	23 61:4 62:5 64:11 68:23 91:12 92:
181 [1] 2:11	29th [5] 74:12 88:22 122:9 125:13,	7/11/97 [1] 143:16	1 99:17 103:9 179:11
182 [1] 2:14	16	8	adams [3] 64:7 76:22 172:22
18th [1] 39:21	2nd [1] 97:23		add [4] 72:7,9 73:2,6
190 [1] 2:17	3	8 [2] 2:2 3:13	adding [2] 72:9 73:4
197 [1] 2:19		8th [1] 45:24	addition [2] 35:18,23
1993 [1] 43:2	3 6 10:20 145:23,24 146:1,12 147:	9	additional (* Projex 72:9,9 162:22
1997 [34] 20:25 21:1 23:16 27:15 31		9:00 [1] 3:13	72:9,9 162:22 additionally 2 146:20 by ETS
13 38: 23 39: 9 45: 12 46: 2,21 47: 16	3:18 [1] 57: 20	9:45 [1] 165:3	additionally 2 146:20 T47:T3

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801

address [10] 4:16 7:20 22:1 39:3 41:1,5,10 48:7 84:1 147:12 addressed [3] 40:4 112:7 173:9 addresses [2] 13:6 17:3 addressing [1] 144:22 adequate [3] 27:20,25 37:14 adequately [1] 26:5 administrative [11] 1:15 3:14,15 4: 11,12 9:23,25 10:1,3,15 144:7 admit [1] 101:10 admitted [4] 12:11 101:13 145:1,2 advance [2] 25:9 75:20 advantaged [1] 10:4 advise [3] 121:12 127:6 131:10 advised 3 131:13,15 147:12 aerial 🗸 48:19,20,22 109:10 143: 10 162:17 194:10 affairs [11] 10:21 21:13 46:7 47:2,3 **64**:12 **75**:24 **88**:3,11 **125**:22 **130**:2 affect [6] 154:20,22 166:1,15 185: 17 186:12 affected [3] 142:22 165:5 169:23 affecting [13] 49:24 50:1,3,4,7 67: 12 78:3,5,6 92:15 155:13,13 181:12 affective [8] 50:11 55:15 56:3,6 59: 1 71:11 166:18 175:8 affiliate [1] 8:25 afternoon [2] 191:8,12 afterward [1] 98:3 age [1] 41:9 aged [1] 90:16 agenda [5] 21:15,23 22:10 36:5 39: ago [2] 23:15 79:9 agree [7] 17:13 39:22 51:11 56:19 107:24,25 135:1 agreed [3] 34:19 90:2 93:21 agreement [3] 34:24 35:1,8 ahead [11] 4:10,15 8:9 67:12 80:12 **102**:10 **107**:15 **132**:13,16 **146**:4 161:20 ahold [5] 42:11,14 86:6 110:8,11 aiming [2] 84:1,1 alike [1] 112:23 allegation [1] 34:9 allegations [7] 20:16 21:25 22:4 32:25 34:7 36:4 110:9 alleged [1] 22:3 alleges [1] 20:19 alleging [1] 31:14 allow [3] 91:8 131:8 148:23 allowed [3] 40:17 130:24 192:9 allows [1] 14:11 almost @ 24:3 78:21 79:22 91:11 103:1 183:6 alone [1] 96:23 already [20] 21:9,23 22:9 97:19 104: 9.15 105:1 108:8 112:6 117:19.21

156:20 160:6 194:6 195:19 although [4] 33:22 36:16 37:21 39: alton [3] 64:7 76:22 172:22 ambiguous [1] 19:10 amend [2] 10:10 18:7 amended [1] 13:24 amount [11] 30:13 31:4 33:10.11 **47:**9 **92:**17,20 **99:**15 **118:**22 **128:**14 163:3 analysis [1] 155:9 announcement [1] 63:15 another [21] 32:5 52:19 75:3 76:8 **78:**11 **87:**15,22,23 **114:**2 **124:**15 **126**:9 **129**:11 **138**:1 **160**:19 **163**:12 164:9 167:19 168:19,24 186:13 188:20 answer [22] 53:21 56:5 81:14 82:4 89:7.8 102:8 118:2 120:1 127:21 **132**:14,15,23 **135**:17,18 **137**:24 **149**: 23 154:9 158:12 164:22 167:12 173:10 answered [2] 132:7 194:6 anybody [1] 75:14 anybody's [1] 79:3 anyone's [1] 192:22 anyway [2] 33:17 141:23 aol [1] 8:14 aol.com [1] 137:11 apart [2] 161:5 163:2 apparently [10] 11:11 14:2 56:11 **59:**24 **76:**10 **79:**21 **85:**10 **105:**7 **177:** 16 180:1 appear [2] 17:4 103:20 appearances [2] 3:18 4:14 appears [4] 79:25 99:22 176:14 181-16 application [1] 144:20 apply [2] 134:25 155:4 applying [1] 31:6 approach [9] 15:13 48:3 65:4 69: 17 106:1 112:15 115:14 137:11 appropriate [2] 29:19 128:11 approval [2] 145:9,20 approves [1] 145:18 approximately [6] 23:17 27:2 42: 14 55:4 60:4.8 april [14] 32:5 35:9 42:15 45:24 63: 6 **67**:13,22 **122**:6,9 **123**:12 **150**:20 **160:**8,8 **166:**1 area [41] 6:22 23:25 24:5,7,9 25:2, 24,24 28:1 37:15 55:11 59:3 65:1,1 69:12 70:12 71:6,6,22 72:4 84:8,12 **103**:21 **126**:9 **151**:9,23 **152**:5 **154**: 15 **169**:4,5 **177**:7,9,10 **183**:22 **184**:1, 9 189:11 190:17 191:4 192:5.7 areas [4] 71:25 177:11 178:5 183:

aren't [12] 19:9 71:22.23 77:14 84:7 112:19 122:1 135:11 142:9.19.20 190:11 argue [1] 33:4 arising [1] 30:10 around 2 160:8 191:24 arrangements [2] 16:2 33:14 arrived [4] 97:20 98:7 166:24 167:4 arriving [2] 94:13,15 aside [1] 159:18 aspects [1] 194:24 assembled [1] 47:8 assess [5] 86:18 87:8 128:16 190: 19 191:8 assessed [1] 94:5 assessment [7] 94:2,4 115:12 125: 2,11 131:9 191:3 assessments [3] 87:9 128:6,7 assigned [5] 4:13 20:24 21:2,10,20 assist [2] 71:18 170:18 assistance [1] 113:24 assistant [2] 22:23 43:22 associated [1] 44:15 assume [10] 22:18 65:11 96:5 97:3 122:20 150:10 160:15 180:5 192:3 193:12 assumed [3] 14:22 121:18,24 assuming [3] 3:25 4:8 29:11 assumption (9) 56:16 65:12 91:22 **98**:18 **123**:9,9 **127**:25 **128**:3 **166**:4 assumptions [1] 96:7 attached [3] 4:9 79:12 107:8 attachment [1] 79:18 attempt [2] 27:24 28:6 attempted [3] 24:10,10 136:2 attention [10] 48:8 61:17 74:5 77: 22 85:22 130:5 131:2 137:9 171:22 177:18 attorney 6 20:9,20 21:20 73:24 197:11,12 attorneys [2] 15:9 134:13 august [13] 23:17 24:16 25:1 32:17 34:18 39:9 88:19 91:18 123:23 124: 19,20 126:14 159:5 authority [9] 6:7,11 7:9 8:2,3 30:4 63:3 128:21.23 authorized [2] 77:12 197:6 availability [1] 144:17 available [4] 48:2 119:1,6 169:1 avenue [1] 1:19 award [4] 6:11 7:17 37:10 128:15 aware [101] 15:15 29:24 46:3,21,23 **47:**7,15 **49:**7,12,19 **51:**15,19 **52:**2, 15,22 54:13 60:17 61:8 63:13,17 64:4,16,22 66:16,19 67:13,24 68:2, 5 69:11,12 72:13 73:23 74:2 75:16, 17 77:24 80:14 95:25 96:4.23.25 97:14.17 98:13 105:18.20 110:14 112:1 113:13,15,16 114:18 117:14,

16 118:3,6,7,8 119:4,5,23 122:19
123:11 124:22,23 126:11,13,16,17
135:23 136:1,5,6 141:12,15,15,16
142:3,9 151:7 154:23 159:25 161:
25 162:19 163:6,8 168:23 169:3,18
170:25 171:6 172:21 173:14,14
179:2 180:4,21,25 186:13 195:2
awareness [1] 163:9
away [6] 53:20 60:20 105:23 112:24,
25 113:1
awful [1] 138:6
awxewr [1] 134:21

B back [58] 4:7 14:4 19:17 33:13 40:1 46:16 47:12 49:10 52:17 53:19 55: 5 **58:**8 **59:**12 **61:**17 **68:**15 **74:**6 **75:** 20 77:22 86:8,11,14,17,18 87:20 88: 5 **89**:7,8 **91**:14 **92**:3 **97**:22,24 **98**:1 100:10 101:4 104:3,4,14 105:9 123: 7 129:6 132:17,18 133:11 138:21 **152**:4 **153**:20 **156**:5 **158**:10 **163**:22 **166:**25 **176:**21 **185:**13 **191:**7,11 192:10,11,15 193:11 background [5] 33:1 42:23 43:17 44:14 102:23 backside [1] 178:14 bad [19] 6:25 26:21 72:3,6 73:1 90:9 100:13 102:5 116:13,13,16 167:14, 24 168:6,14,17,19,21,21 barricade [2] 193:15,17 barricaded [1] 53:16 barricades [1] 193:11 base [1] 57:7 based [11] 32:23 41:9 47:10 92:8, 22 143:14 166:6 168:4 170:12 177: 19 **182:**7 basic [1] 123:13 basically [23] 6:6 8:8 13:7 26:4 43: 16 44:7,13 53:25 54:22 59:17 71: 22 72:6 99:21 108:11 109:20 117:6. 11 145:20 159:11.14 163:9 180:3 192:6 basis [4] 31:20 38:15 148:16,17 bat [1] 14:10 bearing [1] 72:12 became [11] 47:7 64:16 75:16 88:6 **119:5 144:1 162:**16 **179:2 180:**16 184:21 185:6 become [6] 69:22 77:24 139:1.2 170:3 176:1 becomes [2] 29:24 178:14 beef [1] 8:15 began [5] 42:18 43:6 46:17 122:20 147:13 begin [4] 42:8 91:22 104:12 143:24 beginning 🗐 178:25 179:1 begins 3 52:4 136:22 147:20

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

123:20 126:4 130:4 131:16 144:5

behalf [6] 5:4 18:17 41:22 158:21 182:21 189:22 behavior [2] 41:4.7 behind [1] 161:22 believe [19] 13:19 14:15 17:22 25: 22 **26**:2 **31**:1.22 **34**:23 **45**:15 **98**:2 **103**:15 **106**:17 **135**:22 **141**:5 **147**: 15 **150**:10 **160**:9 **184**:10 **188**:2 believed [1] 31:23 bell [3] 43:19 113:23 175:4 bench [1] 15:13 beneficial [1] 114:23 beside [2] 53:11 95:2 besides [4] 45:23 71:8 87:9 95:10 best [4] 17:6 161:17 188:5 195:17 better [6] 26:9 108:22 117:12 148: 15.16 149:10 between [21] 8:17 19:14 24:24 34: 4 36:11 55:23 56:3.10 78:22 82:18 99:7.9 103:19 117:9 123:12 135:15 159:5 166:23 179:18,20 180:18 beyond 7 29:6 83:25 101:17 152: 18 **153:**20 **156:**5 **194**:2 bible [1] 128:12 big [7] 53:11 90:10,10,11 170:25 **179:14 180:17** bigger [4] 171:2,7,10,20 bill [14] 8:10 25:8 26:25 30:1 31:4 32:15 33:2,9,10,19 111:22 130:13 133:6,8 billing [1] 128:9 bills [1] 40:15 bit 3 39:12 120:12 155:25 block [5] 33:13,18,20,24 34:2 blockaded [1] 54:20 blocked [1] 55:1 blows [1] 177:24 book [4] 71:17 165:17.17.24

books [1] 165:22 hoss [1] 134-23 both [8] 15:15 31:16 47:10,14 89:21, 22 141:3 154:22 bottom [1] 19:12 boulevard [1] 5:6

box [11] 23:25 51:17 52:4,7,8 53:14, 14 54:8 101:1.5 153:4 break 5 138:7,13,18 155:25 196:8

breaking [1] 136:22 brief [1] 196:9

bring 9 14:11 16:24,24 17:17 38:5 **110**:23 **120**:13 **158**:17 **195**:8

bringing [3] 40:5 137:15 162:22 broad [3] 82:17 84:13 114:3

brock [1] 90:20

broken [7] 66:6 100:1,3,13 102:19

168:12 177:23

brought [8] 17:9,11,16 110:22,23

120:3 177:17 195:17 broxton [2] 195:9.16 bs [1] 42:25

buck [2] 159:14 169:21 building [1] 3:14 bureau [1] 145:12 burford [2] 73:24.25

burnt [1] 102:16

business [8] 27:16 65:5 73:20 119: 24 148:21 160:25 173:2 188:7

button [2] 171:7.10 buttons [3] 171:1,14,20

C

c-l-a-n-t-o-n [1] 183:2

c-wire [6] 48:19 143:5.9 185:24 186:

10 187:13 cable [35] 67:15 68:8,23 72:10,14 **73**:1,6 **136**:24 **153**:11,15 **154**:3,3,6, 14,17,18 161:6 162:6,8,11,19 163:3 167:24 168:11,17,18 169:17 180:22 **184:**6,18 **186:**12,14,24 **189:**12,13 cables 9 67:25 68:22 72:7 101:4 136:23 154:12 167:17 184:9 195:1 call [74] 3:24 11:17 16:14,14 17:12. 13 22:20 27:17 31:19 41:18 53:2 60:18 61:9,23 62:4,17,22 63:14,25 **64:**2 **71:**8,10,12,18,19 **74:**10,14 **75:** 2,5,10,13 77:23 84:25 86:10 88:19, 24 89:1,22,23 91:2,20 92:21 93:7 97:1 101:1 105:6,9 122:24,25 123: 1 **124**:1 **126**:15 **136**:2 **158**:16.19 169:23 170:12 171:24,25 172:3,4, 10.19 173:11.11.23.25 174:3.13 **175**:8,16 **177**:12 **182**:18 **187**:12 called [54] 11:20 33:24 35:13 36:3. 15 51:21 57:20 60:17,24 61:4,4,13, 14,15,19,21,22 62:4,9 70:24 73:23 77:23 80:19,20 85:25 86:1,5,21,24, 25,25 87:1,3 91:10 92:1 101:21,24 110:20 111:2 114:10 116:4 123:5 **125:**24 **133:**17 **136:**17 **140:**5 **166:** 24 170:4,5 175:4,7 182:12 183:21

caller [2] 101:13 143:20

51:16 60:25 80:5 82:10

14 173:19 174:6.21

calvin [2] 3:18 4:17

192:1

calling [8] 15:20 33:25 34:5 37:6

calls [21] 27:18 33:25 34:3 35:7,23

37:4 38:25 66:3 74:20 114:13,15

came [40] 26:16 37:7 38:22 44:13

45:11 **47**:16 **49**:18 **54**:17 **56**:4 **67**:

15 **80**:15,21 **82**:21 **87**:7 **94**:17 **95**:

17 97:19 105:10.13 125:16 131:1

7,10 **188:**11,21 **191:**7 **194:**16

139:6 **150**:6,11,12 **151**:3 **161**:5 **162**:

6,14 **167:**2 **177:**20 **181:**12,19 **186:**2,

camper [5] 161:22 162:1 191:23,23

123:1 127:25 **141:**9 **166:**21 **172:**7.7,

cannot [18] 30:6 56:5 63:7 69:8.8 85:1 87:9 94:14 98:18 107:25 118: 2 120:1 126:11 130:2.15.23 135:17 172:14 car [1] 95:20 card [12] 33:25 34:5 59:14 65:8.11

78:14.14.22 80:8.13 85:24 160:25 cards [2] 65:5 117:18 care [3] 107:9,11 117:25 carrier [2] 34:6 133:1 case [39] 4:11,13,20 6:7 9:11 16:10

20:24 21:4,16,21,22 22:11 28:4 29: 17 30:3 31:6 34:17 37:7 64:5 66:11. 14 67:7.12 114:15 120:9 127:14 129:21,24 132:22 141:19 153:19 155:6 161:15 165:15 166:25 181:1. 2.16 193:13

cases [3] 114:23 133:11 193:12 caswell [102] 2:5,11 3:19 4:3,5 5:1, 1 8:18.24 10:25 11:3.5.7 12:1.10.14. 20 14:2 15:17.19 18:3 19:4,6 22:22, 25 23:3.6 28:8.9.21 29:13.16 51:23. 25 56:12 65:22 66:8.15 67:23 76: 15 **77:**1 **79:**5.10.18 **80:**25 **81:**10.12 **104:**5 **106:**11,15,18,20,23 **107:**2,4, 11,15,17,20 112:3,5 123:25 124:3 129:13 131:16 132:6,9 133:23 137: 14,20 140:14,16 143:23 144:6 153: 16 **156**:2,4,13,16 **157**:4,25 **158**:18 **164:**5,7,23 **174:**8,12,17 **181:**4,5,7 182:13 189:16 194:1,6 195:5,9,13, 17.23.25 196:6

category [1] 82:17 catherine [2] 1:21 197:5 cause [3] 3:12 75:6 105:2 caused [6] 6:19 31:23 33:23 39:14 **59**:19 **109**:10 causing [1] 102:14

cavc [1] 109:12 center [1] 5:2

central 7 1:19 44:5 58:11 95:10 118:14,14 184:12

cents [2] 30:2,3

certain [9] 7:1 72:20 82:25 99:15 109:13 118:22 128:25 134:24 135:

certainly [3] 81:25 103:6 168:1 certificate [2] 2:19 197:1 certify [2] 197:5,10

chain [1] 173:7

change [11] 10:16 67:25 68:8 85:1 **86**:23 **165**:10,22 **166**:3 **168**:19 **183**: 17 **187**:10

changed [10] 26:19 67:22 68:7 78: 13.22 80:13 162:5 163:10 183:16 186:23

changes [1] 24:14 changing [2] 80:7 86:23 character [1] 174:12

characterization [2] 81:1 133:23 characterize [2] 82:6 105:16 characterized [1] 90:15 charge [1] 167:1

charged [4] 8:11 30:14 41:6 82:1 chart [2] 104:6 182:7

charts [1] 18:18

check [11] 51:4.5 52:15 83:16 86: 11 **99:7 100:**20 **101:**8 **140:**21 **142:** 14 192:25

checked [10] 51:6,21 53:1 56:24 81:9 125:23 128:8 141:25 151:8 168:6

chief [1] 145:12 chose [1] 39:3 chronic [1] 175:20 circuit (1) 59:5

city [5] 5:2 49:14 84:11 136:25 183:

civil [4] 13:13,19 14:16 16:8 claims [5] 20:18 24:25 33:23 66:17 142:19

clanton [5] 2:13 182:19,20,25 183:

clarify [2] 45:8 84:22 class [1] 139:17 classroom [2] 139:15.17

clayton [5] 129:2,12 152:8,13 170:

clean [1] 82:21

clear [17] 31:7 83:2 87:7 93:10,10, 12 99:22 126:2 134:19 135:13,14 162:25 166:9 167:2 169:25 177:20 **181**:12

cleared [1] 116:5

clearly 3 116:5 149:6 170:2 clemons [35] 2:6 3:20 5:4.4 9:8.17, 22 10:9 11:1,4,6,10,15,16,24 16:14 20:12.14 36:11 38:18.21 140:12 143:24 144:24 145:3,5 146:1,5 148:

20 149:3,17,24 182:14 189:18 195:

clip [1] 99:7

close [8] 126:2,21 129:4,6 145:10, 18 163:22 187:8

closed [20] 76:2 85:24 93:13 94:11, 13 124:20,24 125:1,13,17,19,20,20 126:7.19.19.21.22 145:15.16

closeout [1] 47:13

closing 5 36:1 53:18 76:3 88:15 **145**:8

closure [2] 145:11,15 co-workers [1] 127:5

code [14] 7:1 9:23 10:1,1,3 83:14 108:21 134:22 144:7 154:24 165: 13,17,22,24

codes [11] 79

16 113:25 165:8,10,18,25,16E7S colluded [2] 22:4 41:3

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

columbus [1] 120:20 come [20] 12:17 27:14 38:9 46:19 **52**:10 **55**:22 **58**:8 **59**:12 **60**:7 **67**:14 **96**:9,21 **97**:22 **119**:9 **129**:5,6 **161**: 14 189:3 193:10.18 comes [8] 5:16 6:1 14:24 23:12 46: 19 79:6 101:14 155:14 coming [14] 24:16 27:24 51:18 53: 8 66:24 67:21 68:6.8 119:4 124:5. 25 162:19 186:20 191:19 comment [1] 17:21 comments [2] 110:12 146:10 commission [38] 1:9 3:9 5:5 6:8, 10 8:1 9:10 21:6,12 29:8 30:24 31: 11 36:2,4,7 37:9,17 38:22 42:7,9 **43**:7 **69**:23 **71**:16 **75**:16 **92**:4 **99**:19 **106**:16 **111**:13 **115**:9 **129**:22 **132**:5 **144:**14 **147:**16 **151:**7,8,8,12 **185:**2 commission's [7] 10:21,23 21:15, 23 22:10 88:12 142:1 commissioners [1] 22:7 commissions [1] 120:10 commitments [1] 30:23 common [7] 17:22 51:12 85:14 174:2 177:22,22,24 commonly [1] 165:13 communicate [2] 180:10.18 communicated [2] 180:9.11 communicating [1] 58:10 communication [2] 179:18,20 communications 2 31:16 35:11 community [3] 144:15,16 152:14 companies [2] 31:2 36:6 company [30] 8:23,24,25 9:25 17: 11 23:23 29:24 30:9,12,21 34:19 **35**:1 **51**:17,24 **52**:3 **57**:9 **60**:22 **99**:6 100:19 111:11 113:20,20,25,25 114: 2 127:13 144:9.14 177:6 179:14 company's [1] 52:10 compare [2] 48:4 112:22 compel [5] 15:12 16:1,5 20:2,6 compensated [1] 92:20 compensation [4] 29:19,21 31:8 93:19 competition [1] 163:21 compilations [1] 18:20 compiles [1] 13:12 complain 6 26:5 32:4 34:12 51: 16 71:15 127:18 complainant (1) 110:8 complained [12] 34:13 40:24 41:2 46:10 60:6.18 62:21 63:13 69:13 **75:9 85:25 111:11** complaining [9] 33:6 40:23 61:8 **62**:10 **70**:21 **72**:5 **113**:8 **135**:24 **160**: complains [1] 101:20 complaint [126] 10:20,22 11:8,9,9, 12 20:25 21:5,14 27:6 29:7 31:13

32:23 37:19 38:2,21,23 39:4 40:5, 10,16 **42:**12,14 **45:**3,5,6,8,9,10,12, 14 46:1,5,12,22 47:1,2,6,8 48:14 49: 2 **51:**7 **52:**19 **57:**20 **59:**22 **60:**3,4,7, 22 62:19 63:2,9,10 64:5,10 66:2,10 **69**:24 **70**:16,19 **71**:11 **74**:6,8 **75**:1, 17,21 76:3,4 78:11 79:17,23 80:19, 20 82:12 85:24 87:21,23,24 88:1,2, 13,15 93:6,13 97:22 110:3 116:18 119:14,19 121:17,23 124:21,21 125: 5,10,22 **126**:3,7 **127**:12 **129**:4,6,9 **142:**1 **144:**7 **145:**8.10.18 **147:**23 **148**:6,23 **160**:2,7 **161**:3,4 **163**:17 170:5,5 171:23 174:20,23 178:14 **182**:12 **185**:2,4,5 **187**:20 complaintant [1] 114:25 complaints [47] 9:24 29:5,6 35:20, 25 **37:**17 **46:**18 **47:**10,14 **51:**21 **63:** 8 **64**:17,18,21 **65**:25 **79**:1 **81**:22 **86**: 5 **87**:16,19 **103**:1 **104**:25 **115**:4,11 **120:**16 **121:**7,14 **127:**5,12 **140:**8 **142**:1,5 **145**:19 **146**:25 **147**:3 **151**: 13.23 153:19 160:6 161:3 169:7 175:13,25 180:11,12 182:10 188:18 complete 5 15:25 79:9 129:21 130:2 197:8 completed [2] 89:3 162:15 completely [1] 140:2 completion [5] 88:24 89:1,22,24 93:7 completions [1] 90:2 complied [1] 14:15 comply [1] 16:17 components [1] 43:9 compose [1] 145:11 composite [3] 10:18,19 12:5 concern [2] 64:3 69:9 concerned [1] 187:17 concerning [1] 89:20 conclude [1] 116:24 concluded 3 35:14 116:22 142: conclusion [8] 90:8 92:8 98:4,6 **115**:24 **120**:5 **128**:19 **130**:10 conclusive [1] 51:11 condition [4] 86:22 90:12 166:22 172:19 conditions [3] 124:11 144:20 172: conduct 3 40:25 77:12 150:18 conducted [2] 144:2 148:21 cones [1] 193:8 conference [17] 16:12,13 21:8,15, 24 22:10 36:10 39:21 41:4 125:6, 10 126:10 146:9.19 147:1 148:3.4 conferences [1] 125:15 confidential [1] 20:21 congenial [1] 96:15

connect 2 27:3 33:16 68:16,21

December 8, 1999 132:19 133:20 134:8 connected [12] 72:8,14 93:15 130: 22 152:24 153:1 154:1,4 158:11 **181**:11 **185**:25 **197**:13 connection [6] 30:24 59:7 93:16 100:13 132:4 157:22 connections [1] 163:10 consents [1] 30:23 consequential [1] 30:7 consider [3] 11:13 31:18 113:7 considered [1] 46:9 considering [1] 28:25 consistent [2] 58:23 59:5 consistently [1] 32:5 consolidated [2] 87:25 88:2 constitute [1] 18:23 constraint [1] 33:8 construction [2] 16:7 43:10 consult [1] 121:3 consulting [2] 121:6,9 consumer [13] 10:21 21:13 46:7 **47:**2.3 **64:**12 **71:**14 **75:**24 **88:**3.10 125:22 130:1 145:8 contact [5] 21:16 25:4 69:23 128:4 contacted [3] 185:17 186:9 187:21 contacting [1] 89:20 contacts [2] 110:5 118:23 contain [1] 18:23 contained [1] 13:21 contend [1] 91:23 continual [1] 59:21 continually [1] 86:24 continuation [1] 88:17 continue [2] 26:18 158:8 continued [8] 32:3,19,24 34:14 35: 11,12 182:9 196:11 continues [2] 33:4 34:12 continuing [2] 59:19,20 continuity [1] 99:4 continuous [1] 23:17 contractor [1] 188:7 contrary [2] 149:6,8 control [1] 18:25 conversate [2] 121:1.1 conversation [4] 91:14 131:14 **169**:16 **185**:9 conversations [1] 116:14 conversed [2] 46:11,14 coordinate [1] 118:23 coordinating [1] 44:5 copies [10] 28:12,18 76:21,22 77: 19 **146:**8 **147:**17 **148:**4 **149:**15,20 copy [25] 18:17 79:8,9 89:17 90:3,4, 6 **98:**16 **107:**17,20 **111:**25 **113:**5,5,6 **116**:7 **123**:3 **137**:13 **143**:6,7 **147**:5, 23 148:6 152:3 164:23 165:21 corner [2] 66:6 67:2 correct [61] 4:23 18:6 42:21 48:23

54:2 **58:**22 **60:**5,13 **65:**15 **66:**24 **67:** 19,20 68:6 73:2 77:25 78:18 83:5 85:15 99:23,24 100:8,15,22 101:11 **102:4 103:**3,4,11,14 **105:**2,5 **106:**7 **108**:12 **109**:24 **117**:3,4,23,24 **125**: 18 **127**:8 **128**:22 **135**:4 **141**:7,10 **152:**24 **161:**15 **162:**7 **174:**14 **179:** 14 181:24 183:23 184:13,17,23 188: 5 **192:**12,16 **193:**3 **194:**17,18 **195:** 15 corrected [4] 23:15 24:15 78:21 79: 22 correctly [2] 92:24 117:15 correspondence [7] 19:17 45:20 46:19 114:15,21 128:20 130:1 correspondents [1] 126:8 corresponding [1] 64:11 corrosion [1] 154:21 cost (1) 128:8 couldn't [41] 14:18 17:4 32:4 35:1 **60:**18 **61:**9,13 **62:**10,18,22 **66:**17,19 **67:**20 **68:**6,15 **73:**2,7,11 **75:**11 **77:** 24 80:16.22 81:2.9 83:7 86:6.10 90: 9 96:6 97:1 100:20 103:21 123:16 128:4,4 153:1 163:7 171:24 172:11, 23 174:7 counsei [10] 4:25 11:17,20 12:12 20:24 134:13.15 191:16 197:11.13 counter [2] 14:10,12 county [6] 3:15 35:20 142:2 177:13 188:24 197:3 couple [13] 15:5 19:20 25:9 46:14 **63**:21 **67**:4 **79**:9 **138**:11 **146**:6 **150**: 2 164:21 178:13 181:5 course [8] 18:3 49:9,10 51:20 125: 10 133:2 142:15 190:24 court [29] 3:17,20 5:14,16,22,25 6:5 7:20 9:9 12:4 13:20,24 14:11,17 17: 15 **18**:5 **23**:11 **27**:24 **28**:14,15 **41**: 13 76:7 77:5.16 85:8 132:18 149:4 **157**:7 **195**:25 courteous [1] 91:7 courtesy [1] 91:5 cover [4] 24:10 165:14 167:3 172: covered [1] 8:12 crawford [2] 73:16 173:1 crawford's [1] 76:22 credit [21] 29:25 30:3,22 32:15 34: 19 35:10,17 37:1 92:17,21 93:16,17, 19.20.25 94:9 128:8.10.14 131:7 credits [4] 34:1 36:20 39:17 155:9 crew [3] 47:16 186:10.10 cross [6] 56:14 143:24 153:17 156: 5 158:1 194:13 cross-exam Pro DEX 140:15 145:4 152:19 1586 1218 cross-examine 🖽 107:13

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801

custody (1) 18:25
customer (43) 9:23 29:25 35:20 51:
1,9 52:18,25 53:23 55:13 59:3 72:9,
23 73:2 74:9 78:4 81:3 87:6,16 93:
21 101:20 103:9,20,24 104:10,22
105:6 108:6,13,18 111:8,10,20 113:
8 114:24 117:8 133:6 163:17 166:
20,24 175:1,6,14 179:4
customer's [6] 52:4 71:12 78:13,
14 100:17 163:6
customers [9] 29:6 30:21 72:10
78:12 133:8 142:5 155:2 163:5 169:
23
cut [4] 134:19 161:11 167:22,23
cuts [1] 102:19

damage [12] 6:18 47:16 48:11,16, 22 55:12 59:9.25 124:11 191:8 192: 13 194:9 damaged [2] 124:13 143:17 damages [11] 6:11,15 7:10,17 30:6, 7,10 **37:**10 **128:**15 **190:**20 **191:**8 darty [13] 67:15,21 68:7 162:6 186: 3,4,14,24 187:10,11 188:17 189:13 194:25 dash [1] 155:14 data [3] 18:19 49:18 73:13 date [15] 47:12 56:3 61:9 74:11 91: 24 93:12 103:19 116:3,4 147:25 150:22 160:9,17 165:12 175:1 dated [2] 146:3 197:15 dates [7] 92:19 93:17.18 104:13 119:4 134:10 166:3 daughter [2] 63:24 91:15 daughter's [2] 89:25 90:25 davis 3 168:23 169:2 194:20 day [28] 24:4 26:10 30:2,3 36:6 46: 16 48:24 49:5 59:11.20,20 60:3 91: 19 92:1 93:5,8 94:21 97:24 98:2 **111:**2 **124:**18 **133:**14 **136:**22 **150:** 13 **161**:14 **162**:25 **192**:4 **197**:15 day-to-day [2] 66:21 180:6 days [8] 25:10 79:9 94:9 124:16,19 131:10 144:19 150:14 dead [1] 14:12 deal (4) 40:9 103:1 118:13 184:2 dealings [1] 179:8 dealt [1] 127:5 death [1] 14:4 debby [2] 86:19 117:7 debra [1] 117:8 december [14] 2:2 3:13 21:1 31:13 **45**:12 **46**:2 **78**:23 **80**:20 **86**:8,24 **91**: 18 **159**:7 **170**:5 **197**:15 decided [2] 35:8 97:20 decipher [1] 109:15 decision [4] 17:15 97:19 117:2 189:

decisions [1] 98:8 defect [3] 30:16 67:1 101:15 defective [17] 23:24 24:19.22.23. 24 25:12 65:21 68:14,22 69:14 72: 11 103:2 127:13 153:11 154:3.14 162:20 defects [1] 30:11 defer [2] 5:25 41:3 define [2] 155:20 156:9 defined [1] 165:16 definitely [3] 6:22 55:21 66:5 definition 3 152:17 157:19 172:6 degree [3] 42:24 43:17 53:20 delay [1] 30:16 delays [1] 30:11 demarc [10] 52:20 53:1,2,14 54:1,6, 8 55:16.18.24 demarcation [4] 51:5 52:13 161: 16.20 denied [2] 22:14 24:11 department @ 29:8 129:10 185: 17.22 187:14.23 departments [5] 64:12,15 179:19, 21 180:18 depends [3] 166:20 167:20 175:20 depositions [1] 13:11 description [1] 50:24 deserve [1] 155:9 design [3] 44:3,4 180:1 designated [1] 18:17 designed [1] 167:23 despite [6] 17:8 33:3,15 36:18 88: 17,20 detail [2] 143:4 185:10 detailing [1] 67:5 details [2] 79:13 170:15 detection [1] 18:22 determination 3 47:9 53:5 155: determine [5] 52:16 59:8 93:14 136:25 156:10 determined [2] 32:2.13 device 3 101:2,3 168:2 devices [1] 18:22 dexterity [1] 171:15 diabetic [1] 138:5 diagnosis [2] 78:9 185:19 diagram [2] 185:21,23 dial [63] 49:2 50:9,11,15,16 51:1,6,8, 13,18 **52:**5 **55:**2,8,12,18,21,23,24 **56:**1,2 **57:**21 **59:**25 **60:**6,11,12 **74:**8, 19,24 **75**:1,5,6 **90**:1,9,24 **91**:7,8,16 92:23 100:22 101:7,10 105:2,7,10, 13.13 127:19 128:1,2 141:6 161:5 **165:**1 **166:**11,14,18,21 **171:**23 **173:** 17 174:7,18,20 175:9,11 dialed [10] 75:2 89:2,24 91:11,20 96:19 141:6,13,16 143:20

dialing [10] 32:2,8,13 89:1 91:19,21

92:9 169:8 170:17.18 dials [2] 170:21 181:24 dick [1] 76:5 difference [1] 34:4 different [23] 11:11 40:3 64:12 81: 4 83:12 103:10 112:19 114:3 115: 14.24 121:10 143:11.13 145:14 175: 22.25.25 176:3.10.11.14.15.18 differently [1] 39:12 difficult [2] 132:23 180:20 difficulty [1] 33:23 direct [17] 2:4,10,14,17 42:1 61:17 **74**:5 **77**:21 **81**:12 **85**:22 **130**:5 **137**: 9 158:2,23 171:22 182:23 190:1 directed [3] 18:22 19:1 45:11 directing [1] 145:25 direction [1] 57:16 directly [9] 6:19 8:16 25:8 47:11 85: 12 89:4 120:13 140:19 156:8 director [2] 145:12.13 disability [1] 41:9 disabled 5 26:3,22 27:21 122:23 138:6 disadvantage [2] 14:8,14 disagreed [1] 125:2 disagreement [1] 111:3 disagreements [1] 110:25 disappeared [2] 25:3 180:22 disconnect [12] 31:2 33:9 34:10 35:16 63:15 74:1 101:13 102:1 122: 7 131:13 132:10 143:21 disconnected [20] 8:10 25:20 26: 23 33:3,5 40:14 61:23 63:16 73:19 **122**:8,15 **123**:7 **133**:20 **135**:3,5,25 136:3 172:1 175:5 191:7 disconnection [5] 31:4 32:23 33: 1 59:8 131:18 disconnects [1] 103:3 discontinuance [1] 9:24 discontinue [2] 40:19 167:18 discover [1] 14:18 discovered [2] 22:11 67:17 discovery [21] 13:4,15,17 14:6,18, 20 15:20 16:6.11.16.17.20 17:20 18: 8 **19:**24 **20:**1,2,7 **106:**16 **107:**3 **112:** discriminatory [1] 41:7 discuss [2] 39:23 65:24 discussed [2] 22:23 54:22 discusses [2] 144:8,13 dismiss [1] 38:2 dispatched [2] 169:24 177:16 disposition [11] 47:5 88:12 108:4, 5,11,12,13,15,15,17 109:10 dispute [1] 31:5 disputed [2] 33:10,10 disqualify 3 15:8 20:9,13 distance [19] 27:3 90:3 95:25 125:

133:1.6.10 **134**:10.11 **135**:7.10 **144**: distinctly [1] 63:7 distinguish [1] 113:22 district 3 65:2 86:14 118:16 districts [1] 65:6 divide [1] 104:12 division [11] 1:15 3:14 8:17 10:21. 23 11:10 21:12 34:17 36:8 37:14 47-13 divisional [1] 90:22 divisions [1] 11:11 doah (1) 12:7 docket [3] 15:2 21:10,11 doctor [2] 96:1 171:4 document [11] 10:12 14:24 48:5 57:3 79:10 85:15 111:15 137:13,22 138:1 175:3 documentation 3 122:22 123:2 178:25 documented [1] 14:25 documents [19] 13:7.8.21 14:17 15:6 16 18:11.17 19:19 29:12 97:4. 8 111:17 116:9 120:17 129:21.24. 25 137:10 doing [3] 95:13 124:11 178:13 don [1] 120:7 done [26] 12:7 17:7 26:9,14,15 34: 22 36:23 47:22 57:5 76:4 80:11 88: 14 98:21 99:11,14 104:16 113:19, 20 117:19.21 124:17 138:11,23 145: 21 162:9 168:15 donna [2] 3:20 5:4 door [1] 118:24 down [32] 26:13 49:1 53:8 56:17 57: 6,24 58:12 64:2 66:24 68:8.14 69:3. 7 87:2 94:5 103:23 124:10 145:13 **154**:6.12 **155**:25 **162**:6.19 **168**:11 170:11 175:2 186:19 189:8 191:6 193:9.10.20 draft [1] 21:13 drawings [1] 18:18 drew [2] 185:21 187:9 drive [15] 59:3 65:20 67:14,15,21 **68:**7 **162:**6 **169:**15 **186:**3,14.24 **187:** 11 188:17 189:13 194:25 driveway [5] 53:8 95:16 124:6 193: drop [5] 124:10,17,18 162:17 193: dropped [1] 161:7 drops [1] 194:10 drove [2] 170:11 190:19 due [2] 154:21 191:5 duly [4] 41:22 158:21 182:21 189: dumped [1] 8 2 70) durbin [1] 125:21 durbin [1] 125:21 by ETS during [18] 5:21 12:17 30:15,19 34:

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

25 **130**:6.11.19.22 **131**:2 **132**:4,20

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

December 8, 1999

3 36:13 39:9 44:10 49:9.10 51:20 94:4 97:21 110:7 121:13 127:10 148:3 169:4 duties [5] 64:25 99:18 119:25 139: 15 **187**:16

duty [5] 71:9,12,18,19 96:2 dwight [5] 2:13 170:14 182:18,20 183:2

Ε

e-mail [5] 64:6.6 76:21 172:21.24 e-mails [1] 19:20 each [16] 10:12 35:13 40:5 59:22 **104:**15 **110:**9.9.12 **112:**23 **115:**11 **119**:18 **136**:2 **155**:7 **176**:1,5 **184**:22 eager [1] 36:9 earlier [15] 29:1 31:2 32:13.23 33:7 **69:21 97:19 105:12 112:7 141:13 142:**13 **150:**13 **151:**15 **154:**13 **172:** 22 early [2] 23:16 190:14 easement [6] 193:2,3,20,22,24 194: easements [4] 192:20 193:4,19 194.2 east [2] 184:9,12 easy [3] 38:8 134:23 171:12 eat [1] 138:5 education [1] 42:23 effectively [3] 24:15 172:4,11 efficiency [1] 10:16 eight [3] 23:19 26:6 146:12 either [9] 14:2 17:14 61:13 111:14 151:10.23 162:9 173:4 194:4 electric [1] 95:3 electrical [3] 42:25 43:8.11 eleventh [1] 38:6 elizabeth [2] 73:16 173:1 emergency [3] 10:2 188:24 189:2 emol [1] 137:10 emolem [1] 137:10 employed [5] 42:20 43:24 47:4 64: 23 75:15 employee [4] 6:19 81:25 197:10,12 employees [1] 119:14 employment [3] 43:7 118:10 165: enclosed [3] 146:8,20 147:5 encompassed [1] 47:10 encompassing [2] 47:14 65:1 encounter [2] 132:22 139:19 encountered [5] 84:5 95:11 117:3 128:24 169:20 end [4] 56:22 163:16,24 193:8 ended [1] 187:9 engineer [10] 31:25 32:12 40:21,23 43:5 64:22 65:15 81:21 151:17 189: engineering [20] 42:25 43:17,22,

23 44:2 70:17 102:23 162:9,22 180: evidence [16] 5:15 6:1,15 7:12 20: 2.7.9.10 185:17.22 187:14,22.25 188:7 190:15 enough [5] 31:7 35:17 119:14 148: 23 195:19 entail [2] 159:10 183:24 entails [1] 183:25 enter 3 12:18 15:21 84:25 entered [3] 79:6 91:6 107:6 entire [4] 9:13 16:3 94:2 144:15 entirely [5] 96:19 154:7 156:11 157: 17,20 entirety [2] 147:6.23 entitled [5] 13:17 28:5 66:7 155:22 156:25 entrance [1] 58:18 entries [5] 81:3 104:7 174:9 181:11. 18 entry [2] 48:8 82:19 environment [1] 139:18 equalization [1] 93:24 equalize [2] 128:14,16 equalized [2] 92:18,20 equipment [9] 24:14 44:5 78:15 100:17 113:14,17,17 142:22 167:21 equivalent [2] 30:13 35:4 erroneous [2] 75:3 174:7 erroneously [2] 34:2 175:10 error [6] 30:16 74:9 81:4 87:6 103: 24 104:22 errors [1] 30:11 escrow [3] 25:7 130:13 131:12 especially [1] 26:21 esquire [1] 3:19 essence [1] 83:13 essentially [2] 39:10 167:24 establish [3] 81:23 148:16 154:2 established [2] 51:15 131:17 establishing 2 29:21 134:11 evaluate [2] 155:2,3 evaluation 7 72:2,22 82:24 97:21 **129:**3.10 **155:**4 evaluations [4] 99:16 111:16 119: 18 136:24 even [36] 6:17 16:7 19:8,18 21:9 26: 25 34:10 36:16 37:1,3,5,9 57:8 63: 4 70:18 74:23 94:12 97:22 102:5 111:15.22 113:22 114:16 119:9.11 120:11 122:14 123:6 124:6.20.21 **128:**23 **132:**22 **170:**25 **182:**8 **193:**7 event 6 30:13 34:1 97:5,7 124:22 151:1 events [1] 49:20 eventually 33:8 42:11 120:5 everybody [3] 4:10 96:21 173:24

everyone [2] 33:19 63:20

159:20 167:22 180:2

everything [11] 24:11 36:23 67:9

99:22 100:8 117:17 124:24 125:1

17 **25**:22 **26**:2 **27**:7 **28**:6 **37**:23 **41**: 13 61:12 77:11.12 113:10 149:8 evidently [1] 105:10 exact [5] 83:15 110:1 119:4 160:16 174:24 exactly [9] 31:9 36:12 83:2 85:2 102:15 107:14 153:25 165:15 171: examination [14] 2:4,7,10,14,17 42:1 90:12 144:2 150:3 156:5 158: 2.23 182:23 190:1 examine [1] 107:13 examined [2] 91:25 151:12 example [2] 82:19 154:13 exc [1] 108:4 exceed [1] 30:13 excellent [1] 191:19 except [2] 97:8 113:17 exception [1] 148:24 exchange [1] 144:18 excited [2] 96:9,20 exclusive [1] 108:5 excuse [2] 12:6 13:3 exhibit [24] 10:14,18,20,22,24 12:5 **15:**22 **29:**23 **30:**9 **31:**11,22 **34:**25 35:5.6 79:12.19 93:18 96:12 106: 24 145:23,24 146:1,12 147:7 exhibits [10] 10:17 11:6 12:2,16 19: 14,14,15 28:11,14,23 exist [2] 76:16 172:8 existed [2] 94:4 116:9 existing [2] 87:15 163:4 exists [1] 38:13 expect [6] 19:13 62:18,19,23 175: 18 177:12 expected [1] 96:10 expedite [1] 20:6 expedited [5] 14:6,6,20 15:12 16: experience [10] 46:3 100:7 116:8, 8 **118:**12 **128:**18 **133:**4 **139:**8,10,18 experiencing [2] 71:11 153:5 expert [6] 14:9,10,11,12 16:22 17: expertise [3] 17:25 81:23 119:21 experts [3] 25:15 38:3,4 explain [4] 49:22 56:21 71:3 109:6 explanation [1] 83:24 explanations [1] 76:19 extended [1] 109:23 extent 7 30:23 57:14 69:8 99:16 137:15 156:17 188:16 extremely [1] 14:14 eye [2] 96:1 171:4

facilities [15] 30:12 32:6.10 35:19 **140**:25,25 **142**:11,18,22 **143**:1 **161**: 7 162:23 183:13 184:1 191:9 facility [4] 39:13 58:22 67:16 137:2 fact [22] 8:9 23:22 24:9,17 31:9 33: 11.15 36:18 41:14 57:7 68:3 69:6 70:18 71:21 90:10 93:4 94:1 95:22 180:15 182:4 187:5 194:13 factor [1] 130:10 facts [2] 7:21 31:6 factual [1] 6:3 failed 3 24:7 133:5 134:3 fails [1] 30:22 failure [2] 32:25 132:3 fair [1] 149:7 fairly [1] 17:23 faith [1] 6:25 fall [1] 82:18 false [1] 22:5 familiar [20] 14:1 58:15 73:15.17. 22 74:14 84:7.10 121:10.12 122:11, 12 141:18 162:8 164:15 184:8.18 186:20 190:10 193:23 far [28] 3:25 13:11 17:15 25:3 45:23 **46:**23 **47:**5,7 **50:**24 **51:**8,10 **59:**6 **67:** 5 **81:**18 **82:**22 **85:**11 **86:**14,17 **87:**7 95:11 108:7 125:21 131:6 133:10, 25 148:24 187:17 190:12 farmer [10] 2:16 189:4,4,6,7,20,20, 21 190:3.5 fault [1] 92:11 fax [2] 45:21.24 faxed [3] 14:21 15:3 75:23 faxes [1] 114:19 features [2] 173:14,15 february [6] 31:21,25 45:22,23 47: 22 86:8 fedhaven [4] 58:18 184:16 186:5 190:16 fee [4] 8:11 33:18 53:24 93:16 feed [1] 185:25 feel [8] 19:6 67:11 71:15 93:20 115: 2.4 116:5 180:4 fees [1] 37:4 felt [11] 40:7 88:13,21 92:18.19 93: 19,25 115:7 116:16 128:11 192:7 few [6] 32:12 63:18,22 133:11 141: 12 170:21 field [2] 53:11 99:17 fifth [1] 176:13 fifty [4] 153:10 154:6,12,13 file [17] 14:20 24:7 27:1 36:1 40:1 62:16 63:7 69:24 70:15 77:6 87:15 88:3 115:11 147:5,23,24 148:6 filed [39] 5:8.11 14:5.15 15:10 19:8. 25 **20:**3,5 **21:**14 **24:**12 **29:**8 **31:**13 32:22 35:25 3 ProiDEX

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

eyes [1] 124:14

eyesight [1] 90:8

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801

12 46:22 47:3,11,12 62:18,6 1 64:5 66:1 70:19 76:13,21 86:13

December 8, 1999

116:18 121:23 125:5 142:5 151:13 171:23 185:4 files 5 13:21 16:3 64:4 69:16 129: filing [2] 27:5 30:20 fill (1) 115:1 final [1] 108:15 finally [5] 37:8 41:6 123:13 124:1 126:14 financially [1] 197:13 find [32] 19:13 25:4 35:2,7 57:13 59: 10 71:19 79:25 80:9,12,16,22 81:2, 8,9 82:20 83:7,23 86:20,21 87:23 91:14 103:21 110:11 121:15 146:4 151:9 165:7 167:7 168:9 176:7 178: 22 finders [1] 53:3 finding [3] 80:1 83:15 93:4 findings [2] 41:14 57:7 fine [4] 23:6 93:7 106:25 195:22 finish [1] 156:25 finished 3 26:11 187:15,17 first [44] 21:16 22:21 23:5.12 29:4. 21 39:24 41:18.22 45:17.18 46:12 73:1 75:9 97:24 104:3,4 111:5,6 121:17,23 122:20 125:4 130:11 140:14.20 145:11 146:6.13.14.15. 16.22 148:1 158:21 170:4 176:9 10 10,15 182:21 184:21 189:22 190:14 fit [2] 7:21 134:25 five 5 39:6 46:16 145:14 175:25 176:9 fix [4] 54:1 168:9,11,19 fixed [6] 56:11 59:18,22 88:21 94: 12,14 floor [2] 4:9 44:25 florida [30] 1:6 3:6.15 5:1.2.5.6.20 8:18 9:23,25 10:1,2,4 13:12,19 14: 13,16 16:4,8 17:25 18:1,1 42:24 43: 2 144:7 146:19,25 190:7 197:2 flyte [2] 1:21 197:5 focus [2] 43:13 64:3 focused [1] 31:17 folks [1] 71:5 follow [1] 16:9 follow-up [1] 146:18 followed [3] 7:2 57:12 140:7 following 3:22 131:5 148:1 follows [4] 41:23 158:22 182:22 189:23 fool [1] 178:18 foreclose [1] 40:7 foreman [2] 44:6 179:10 forever [1] 26:24 forget [1] 194:16

form [6] 17:23 18:4.23 120:5 148:

forth [10] 19:17 28:6 72:23 89:9 91:

formal [3] 19:8 139:14.15

139:16 forward 6 74:19 75:2 91:24 93:8 125:9 173:16 forwarded [4] 74:23 173:23 174:6. forwarding 9 74:10,14 75:5 105: 1 173:11.11.25 174:3 175:8 foster [1] 32:15 found [52] 23:22 31:9 35:15,21 36: 24 37:2,5 48:21 50:8,22,24 51:9 65: 20 81:3,20,24 83:9,11,13,14,23 86: 3 87:5,6 88:11,11 93:5 94:10 103:8. 20 105:5.17 115:23 116:3.19 117:3 **165**:4.5 **167**:2.3 **168**:6 **169**:14 **174**: 13,18 177:20 178:8.9 181:19 182:3. 9 188:15 194:16 four 9 10:17 43:5 60:8,18 80:15,21 109:10 175:24 176:11 frame 3 35:21 91:23 92:2 frames [1] 135:9 frank [2] 73:24 120:8 fraudulent [1] 85:1 free [3] 32:8 37:6.6 freelance [1] 197:5 front [3] 47:18 71:16 123:3 fspg [1] 30:19 full [1] 66:4 fullwood [1] 138:25 fulwood [26] 2:3 22:21 41:19.21 42: 3.5 56:13.15 81:14.17 82:9 104:7 107:22 132:11 137:4.10 138:24 140:17 143:25 144:3,24 145:6 146: 5 150:5 153:18,21 function [1] 44:2 functions [1] 43:23 funds [1] 25:7 furnished [1] 30:12 furnishing (1) 133:10 further [11] 8:20 128:21 140:10 149: 25 158:14 181:3 182:13 189:15 195:3.21 197:10 furthermore [1] 119:3

14 111:17 114:10 125:24 128:9

G

future [1] 96:1

gain [1] 36:22 gates [1] 53:9 gathered [1] 110:25 gathering [1] 152:8 gave [25] 10:13 20:21 28:11 32:7,14 34:1 37:1,4,5 73:14 87:11,12 88:2 90:10 107:4 113:10 117:18 122:7 123:13 125:20 130:15 156:15 160: 25 170:20,25 general [4] 70:12 84:6,11 118:15 generally [5] 71:9,12 83:25 118:19 135:14 generated [2] 13:8 53:2

generic [2] 83:14 109:15 aesture [1] 170:18 gets [6] 23:4 61:23 72:20.21 101:13 getting [8] 54:8 97:4 115:24 120:17 125:11 138:6 155:23 170:7 gifts [1] 10:3 gist [1] 151:2 give [27] 11:6 17:5 28:17 29:25 30: 21 53:13 68:25 71:18 73:13 77:19 79:16 91:1 100:5 102:13 104:18 106:21 108:11 113:10 120:6 128: 14 130:9 136:17.18 138:14 139:21 181:13 194:12 given 9 40:18 42:13 60:25 79:3 85: 19 106:16 108:12.15 111:25 gives [1] 193:24 giving [4] 34:4 113:7 171:10 181: glasses [3] 96:2.3 171:5

goodwill [1] 32:16 got [47] 8:7.8 14:4.22 19:16.16 21:4. 11.22.22 22:8 25:9 28:21 42:14 45: 2.4 46:15 47:8 57:11 60:14 65:8 74: 1 79:8 94:23.24 98:2 105:25 111: 10 113:2 116:11.25 128:20 134:17 135:9 143:23 147:8 149:14 153:19 **156**:14 **160**:2 **171**:25 **182**:5,8 **185**: 13 186:22.23 191:13 gotten [1] 117:1 grant [2] 9:3 20:6 granted [1] 38:1 graphs (1) 18:18 great [1] 33:23 ground [2] 35:2 124:15 group [6] 63:7 70:17 159:12 162:9, 11,16 grouping [1] 63:8 gte [186] 1:6 3:6 4:3 5:1,21 6:19,22 **7:**1,10 **8:**5,5,7,8,11,16,18,18,21,22

9:1,13 13:4,9,15,17 15:15 16:3 19: 25 20:25 21:5 22:5.5 23:24 24:6.25 25:5.8.14.23 26:14.18.24 27:8.25 29:5.25 30:5.9.21.22 31:16.18.23. 25 32:5,12,14,21 33:6,12,15,17,18, 24 34:1,2,16 35:2,3,9,12,15 36:19, 21 37:14 39:7,13,16,20 40:13,24 41: 2 42:13 46:10,15 47:16 48:15 49: 14 52:18 54:1 58:21 61:9,14 62:8, 21,23 64;23 65:13 68:5,13 69:12 71:7,21 73:13 74:6 75:13 76:12 77: 22 82:11,16,17 84:18 86:21 88:13 90:22 92:13.17 93:15.25 94:8.9.10. 22 95:18 103:6 105:25 107:7 108: 22 109:1.17.23 110:5.25 114:4 117: 5,23 118:5,9,10,12,23,23 121:3 122: 9 125:7 126:23 128:9,14,23 131:10, 13 **132:**20 **135:**21 **141:**12 **146:**19,21, 25 147:2,3,14,15,16 150:5,15,24

151:3.23 152:6.9.11 159:3 4 5.7 164:1 165:24 176:17 177:2 179:9 182:1 183:4.5 188:14 189:11 190:7 191.9 gte's [36] 13:22 19:15 29:21.23 30:4. 8.18 **31**:11 **32**:11.23.25 **33**:8 **35**:5 41:6 70:12 78:14 79:1,19 84:7,10. 19.20 92:11 103:11 110:9 113:22 116:21 118:24 132:3 142:11 146:8 147:23 148:4 149:20 179:14 182:2 quarantee [2] 30:18 36:14 quaranteed [1] 128:10 guarantees [1] 32:21 guess [14] 19:12 53:17 59:8 73:16 76:1 87:20 109:9 120:10 121:20 125:22 130:1 154:16 187:10 196:7 quide [1] 165:24 guy [3] 95:22 127:2 145:12 quys [1] 95:23

Н haines [1] 183:9 half [6] 24:2 60:9.12 105:9 190:14. hand [1] 134:5 handed [2] 91:8 125:21 handle [2] 63:8 70:14 handled [2] 46:7 129:24 handling 3 11:11 120:8 121:7 hands [1] 96:13 hanging [1] 26:12 happen [1] 102:15 happened [15] 7:4,5,22 46:6 55:7 57:13,19 58:4.5,6 79:17 85:2 109:6 111:21 184:24 happening [4] 53:21 86:12 97:16 116:23 happens [2] 99:21 101:21 happy [1] 129:7 hard [2] 113:21 180:18 harmful [1] 27:18 hat [1] 22:2 haven 5 159:9 160:3 170:15 183: 10 190:15 head 5 12:19 49:6 69:18 130:8 headset [1] 99:6 hear [3] 6:14 25:18 173:22 heard [8] 21:14 36:9 41:13 156:6 **169:2 179:4 190:**18.18 hearing [165] 1:12 2:19 3:12,14,16,

23 **4:**2,4,6,8,11,19,22,25 **5:**3,7,9 **6:**6,

10,14,18,23 **7**:8,14,24 **8**:17,23 **9:**2,3,

14,20 10:6 11:8,13,21,25 12:2,7,8,

11,19,21,24 13:2,22 14:19,23 15:2,

10,14,17 19:5,23 22:12,13,16,18,24

24 **38:**6.17.20 **41:**15.18.20 **48:**6 **52**

23:2,4,7 24:13

7.11.15 30:19

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

17,18

1 **57**:2,15 **65**:7 **66**:13 **68**:1 **69**:18 **77**: 4.8.17 78:24 79:2.20 81:6 82:3 85: 16,20 102:8 104:9.11 106:3.25 107: 19,21 **112**:4,8,9,11 **117**:19,21 **129**: 19 **131**:22 **132**:13 **134**:1 **137**:4,8,12, 19,21,24 **138**:8,13,17,19,21 **140:**11. 13 **144**:22 **145**:2 **146**:2 **149**:13.22 150:1 152:18 153:23 154:9 156:18. 22 157:1,3,5,9,14 158:3,13,16 181: 4 182:15,17 186:15 189:17,19 194: 8 195:4,7,24 196:5,7,9,11 197:1,7,7 hearings [1] 3:15 hearsay [2] 46:3 148:25 heart [1] 26:23 held [4] 3:12 21:8 36:11 43:3 help [4] 82:16 109:9 120:3 170:17 helped [1] 189:1 hide [1] 24:11 higher [2] 36:17 173:7 himself [1] 150:17 hired [3] 117:14,25 139:5 hiring [1] 119:23 history [9] 19:16 47:18 56:21 61:10 **79**:14 **93**:13 **111**:17 **177**:16,16 hit [4] 54:13 55:8 108:8 109:12 hitting [1] 156:7 hold [2] 104:2 130:13 home [3] 40:21 74:16 181:1 homes [1] 192:10 honest 3 85:11 160:17 165:15 honor [64] 5:13 6:9 7:13 9:1,8,8,12, 18 **10**:9,9 **11**:16,24 **12**:1,22,23 **14**: 21 17:21 19:4 20:14 22:15,17,22 28:13,18,22 29:14,16 36:21 38:19 41:17 48:3 51:25 56:13.20 65:4 66: 2 76:7,15 81:17 104:5 106:1,23 **107**:17 **112**:14 **137**:11,14 **138**:4,23 143:24 144:4,6,24,25 148:14,20 **149**:24 **150**:2 **152**:22 **153**:16,24 **156:**2,7 **157:**4 **164:**3 hook [3] 24:22 33:13 101:4 hopes [1] 36:22 horses [2] 54:24 193:8 hotel [2] 43:6 44:18 hour [1] 38:6 hours 7 29:24 59:18 155:10.17 **156:**11 **157:**17 **158:**2 house [53] 24:14 52:10,12 53:11,24 **54:**2,13 **62:**14,15,15,18,22 **65:**21 **67:** 3,21 **68**:7 **74**:22 **88**:25 **89**:7,8,12,25 90:25 91:5,6 92:7,10 96:9,21 97:1 **101:**3 **118:**25 **123:**15,17 **124:**7 **140:** 19,20 150:6,7,11 151:3 161:23 177: 8 178:3,20 185:8,11,25 187:11 189: 3 190:21 191:20,24 how's [1] 123:7 however [3] 38:11 39:20 147:2

i-n-d-e-x [1] 2:1 id [1] 176:6 idea [4] 70:3 162:21 173:10 188:13 identification [1] 10:13 identified [1] 10:12 identify [5] 9:20 28:15 104:12 107: 25 168:21 identifying [1] 115:14 ignore [1] 178:23 ignored [1] 25:23 ii [1] 196:11 imagine [1] 98:15 immediate [1] 71:6 immediately [2] 107:25 192:14 implication [1] 75:21 important [8] 7:14 73:20 83:5 113: 8 116:1 131:20 157:21 173:2 improper [5] 40:25 41:4 42:12 131: 11 137:16 improperly [3] 26:14,15 35:15 inability [1] 31:17 inaccurate [3] 56:8 58:20 78:8 inaction [1] 18:7 inadequate [4] 25:12,25 39:8 41:8 inadvertently [1] 33:21 inappropriate [1] 130:21 inasmuch [1] 187:3 inc [2] 1:6 3:6 incident [2] 60:15 182:4 incidents [2] 103:14,18 inclination [1] 39:24 include [1] 63:9 included [1] 147:24 including 5:19 13:13 18:18 28: 5 30:6 incoming [2] 66:3 175:7 incomplete [2] 79:8 130:3 inconsistencies [5] 56:22,23,25 57:12 58:25 inconsistent [1] 50:8 incorporated 3 22:6 146:20,25 incorrect [4] 50:22 161:13 166:17 **175**:12 indecipherable [1] 79:14 indeed [5] 90:6 149:19 175:8.12 187:22 independent [1] 188:6 indicate [14] 24:13 26:2 35:21 52: 25 **55:**3 **61:**21 **62:**4 **80:**2,3 **82:**20 149:6 175:6,8 181:18 indicated 3 11:17 105:8 151:6 indicates [4] 48:23 99:25 103:4 117:22

indication [3] 100:12 102:20 173:

hypothetical [1] 154:16

indirectly [1] 185:1 individual [21] 10:13 63:10 72:1,23 **84**:4 **85**:14 **95**:12,12 **109**:18 **110**:12 **112**:23 **114**:21 **115**:2.11 **123**:9 **129**: 5 **153**:6 **154**:21 **155**:7 **168**:11 **193**: individually 3 10:12 12:3 104:15 individuals [3] 71:2.19 72:7 informal [12] 16:12 21:8 39:21 41: 3 112:4,9,11 125:5,9,14 126:10 148: information [34] 18:20 20:21 22:6. 10 47:9 62:9.23 67:6.11 75:23 81: 23 82:10 84:14 85:1 92:6,7 106:13 112:21 113:7 117:1 118:22 120:13, 16 136:10,18,19 144:10 146:10,21 **151**:19 **152**:2.9 **154**:5 **176**:25 informed [3] 16:9 26:14 118:14 initial 8 16:10 38:23 47:2 108:2,3 129:15 152:3,3 initially [7] 16:25 31:23 33:24 39:4 **46:**11 **88:**25 **125:**4 initials [1] 108:21 initiated [1] 88:25 input [2] 118:11 120:16 inquire [2] 156:12,13 inquired [1] 94:16 inside 5 52:16 53:24 55:19 100:17 185:10 insisted [1] 38:5 insisting [1] 37:10 inspect [1] 18:17 inspected [1] 150:11 inspection 3 18:12 67:16 151:4 installation [8] 159:11 161:10 162: 11,12 183:25 184:3,4,6 installed [7] 34:21 69:10 113:13 123:21 124:15,16 189:1 installing [2] 43:25 44:19 instances [1] 181:11 instead [3] 27:11 32:12 35:2 instructed [1] 170:23 insured [1] 170:22 intended [1] 40:19 intending [1] 35:7 intent [1] 85:10 intercept [2] 102:13,18 interest [1] 10:15 interested [1] 197:14 interface [4] 52:8 101:2,3 161:16 interior [1] 18:12 intermittent [13] 100:5 102:17,19, 24 103:3 105:11 166:22 167:8.13 172:16,18 175:4 178:9 internal [1] 111:15 interned [1] 43:19 internet [9] 7:25 8:2,5,6,13,19,20 28:24 137:15 internetworking [2] 8:21,22

interpret [10] 50:5,5 82:13,16,21 **113**:9,12 **114**:1 **134**:23 **178**:12 interpretation [8] 83:1,5,8,9,24 **134:**16,18 **148:**13 interprets [2] 114:2 165:18 interruption [2] 30:16 155:8 interruptions [4] 30:11 144:12,13 172:17 intersection [2] 65:20 169:14 interval [2] 135:15.16 intervene [2] 23:20 69:20 intervener [2] 5:3.8 intervenor [3] 1:10 3:10.20 intervention [1] 170:1 interview [1] 84:4 intimate [1] 81:15 introduce [4] 25:14 28:11,14 37:21 introduced [2] 27:2 158:5 introducing [1] 66:11 introduction [2] 28:22 29:3 investigate [12] 40:22 57:19 58:3, 6 **63**:10,11 **70**:17 **75**:20 **82**:14 **125**: 9 139:22 153:18 investigated [2] 109:24 151:22 investigating [2] 140:8 142:15 investigation [18] 23:23 31:10 35: 14.18 36:13 57:14 70:11 71:4 75: 12 77:13 82:11,12 83:21 86:11 88: 13 100:8 128:21 140:23 investigations [1] 182:2 investigator [10] 81:18,19 88:6 107:16 139:1,3,5,11 155:15 157:20 involved [34] 9:11 13:5 15:25 27: 13 43:8 63:4 131:17,23,25 132:2 142:7 148:7,15,18,22,22 159:20 162:16 163:11 170:3,8,10 175:21 **180:**6,16 **184:**21,25 **185:**1,1,3,5,7 188:22 194:24 involvement [2] 131:21 187:9 involving [1] 76:9 irrelevant [2] 19:11 66:12 isn't [18] 14:2 19:15 26:11 50:18,23 **75:4 78:6 85:11 101:22 102:20.22 108**:16 **126**:19 **166**:12 **172**:5 **174**:2 177:24 180:19 isolate [1] 167:22 isolated [2] 109:13 181:1 issue [28] 7:24 27:23 29:16 36:20 **37**:16,16,17 **39**:10,16 **40**:13,20 **41**:1, 5,10 **93**:16,20 **129**:17 **130**:23,24 **131**:18 **132**:9,10,11 **137**:16,18 **159**: 18 169:8 176:1 issued [7] 21:6 35:16 39:16 92:18 93:17.19 128:10 issues [30] 5:19,22,23,24 6:5,25 7: 18,19 9:4,11 30:24 33:6 39:1,4,5,7, 18,24,25 **40:3 Pro DEX** 24 **169:**9,17,25 **180:**11 **by ETS** by ETS item [1] 82:1

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

huge [1] 14:7

hum 5 87:3 103:3 109:11 167:13,

items [1] 104:15 itself [1] 141:12 jack [1] 44:21 jacksonville [1] 43:20 james 5 2:16 189:4,20,21 190:5 jane [1] 166:2 january [21] 35:3 46:21 64:7,9 78: 22 80:18 85:23 86:7,7,25 87:1,2,20 88:18 147:14 165:25 178:25 184: 22.22 187:5.6 ieff [3] 2:9 158:20 159:1 iob [11] 75:22 119:25 127:4.7 139: 25 140:5 159:10 183:18,20,24 191: jobs [2] 38:7 43:3 john [2] 97:9,10 join [1] 29:4 joined [2] 64:15,21 jointly [2] 76:2,4

journal [1] 89:15

judgment [1] 38:1

156:16

jumping (4) 147:18 junction (7) 51:17 52:4,7,8 53:14 101:5 153:4 juncture (1) 53:21 june [16] 21:6 32:15,22 47:12 48:15, 18,24 49:23 52:21,22 54:11,12 55:7 97:23 143:10 166:2 jurisdiction [6] 5:10 6:7 8:20,21 9: 4 137:17 jurisdictions [1] 132:5

judge 5 4:13 30:23 38:14 85:20

iudicial [5] 22:23 76:8.16 77:16.18

july [12] 20:25 21:2,3,15 35:14 36:3

39:3,19 **55:**3 **57:**20,23,25

K

justified [1] 34:15

kaiser [16] 64:22 65:6,9,9,12,13 66: 23 73:23 80:7 83:18,20,21 86:15 90:20.22 109:19 kampert [3] 86:19 117:7 131:4 keep [5] 25:4 28:19 111:18 115:17 144:11 keeping [1] 144:9 keeps [1] 46:18 keiser [17] 117:6,11,14 135:22 136: 5 **150**:10,17 **169**:10,13,16 **179**:11, 25 188:1.3.9.10 195:14 keiser's [4] 117:16,18 118:18 195: kept [5] 40:5 91:19 97:15 125:14 159:25 kick (1) 101:16 kim [1] 5:1 kimberly [1] 3:19

kind [8] 17:11 34:23 53:18 93:11 11:19 137:17 165:4 178:14 kinds [1] 47:19 kiser [1] 179:12 knocked [2] 72:20,21 knowing [1] 82:1 knowledge [22] 46:1 56:14,18 62:8 71:5 81:15 82:11,22 105:20,24 110: 15 117:11,12 129:20 134:6 149:9, 12 152:11 169:6,21 188:5 194:3 knowledgeable [1] 179:10 known [2] 116:9 133:4 knows [6] 37:9 81:13 82:3 137:21 173:24 194:4

labeled [2] 12:3 29:22 lack [1] 26:20 lady [1] 73:15 lake [12] 3:15 4:18 16:4 160:4 169:4 183:9,12,14,20,22 184:1,12 lane [52] 4:18 16:4 23:14,18,25 24:2, 6.17 **25**:24 **26**:11 **28**:1,5 **35**:25 **37**: 15 64:24 65:3 66:24 67:14 68:8.14 69:7.12 70:20 72:4 76:9 105:19 142:5 151:9.13.23 154:7.12 160:1 162:7,20 163:7 168:3,15,24 169:4, 15 176:18 180:13 184:9 186:14.19. 22,24 188:17,21 189:12 194:25 language [1] 79:16 last [6] 17:2 59:17 80:20 91:11 132: 18 154:5

lastly (1) 143:19 late (2) 37:22 160:16 later (15) 9:16 14:12 29:10 60:4,9,9 61:9 77:24 79:8 119:5 123:22,22 187:21 191:7,12

laurent [4] 97:9,10,12,17 law [8] 4:13 5:19 14:13 17:22,25 31: 6 33:7 123:10 laws [3] 5:20 7:2,6

lawyer [2] 18:1,1 lay [2] 104:2 193:21 layman [1] 81:20 layman's [1] 81:7

least [5] 23:19 92:22 94:6 122:24 126:3

left [3] 17:10 58:4 118:5 legal [3] 7:19 29:20 134:15 length [2] 44:23 181:9

length [2] 44:23 181:9 lennie [3] 2:3 41:21 42:5 leonard [1] 41:19

less [2] 134:3 183:19

letter [46] 11:3 15:21,23 16:15 19:2, 7,18,24 31:21 34:24 45:16,20,22,24 47:13,13 73:16,18,22 76:1,23 88:7 90:10 97:8,14,17,18,20 98:2,15,16

123:5 **126:**4,5,5,13 **145:**11,15 **146:**2, 19,24 **147:**12,22 **149:**14 **172:**25 **173:**

letters [15] 10:18,19 11:1 27:1 28: 23 40:2 45:10.22 76:21 114:19 123: 2 148:8.11 149:6.18 level [1] 159:14 lewis [2] 129:2 152:8 liability [2] 30:5.9 liaison [1] 117:9 liberal [2] 16:7 17:23 light [2] 186:9,10 lightning [24] 24:13 31:23 47:16,22 48:11,11,15,22 55:8,12 58:23 59:1, 9.19.25 60:15 67:5 101:11 103:12, 17.18 109:10.11 143:17 likely 3 100:23 103:2 108:7 limit [3] 5:9 9:3 71:4 limitation [1] 30:4 limited [2] 6:7 152:19 limititation [1] 31:3 limping [1] 14:3 linda [1] 22:23 line [94] 19:12 24:17 29:4 34:11,21

47:17 51:21 52:4,15 53:1 54:1 55:8 **56:**1,3 **58:**11 **59:**2,6,13,14 **66:**6 **67:** 2,20 68:25 69:2 71:4 78:13,14,15 80:7.13 84:5 85:24 86:18 87:3 88: 23.23.23.24 91:25 92:1 93:7,10,10 94:17 98:22 99:7.8.17 100:12.13.14 15,15,18,22 101:14,25 102:3,4,5,7, 12,14,17,25 **103:**2,2,4 **109:**11.12 **111:**21 **115:**5,8 **123:**15,17,21 **124:** 16 126:1 146:6,15 147:4 148:1 150: 16 156:1 157:24 163:7,21 167:6,14 168:1,24 175:2 178:11 187:11 lines [52] 8:6,7 23:18,19,20,24 24:4, 16,18,18,19 25:2 46:22 47:22 48:12 52:10.11 53:1 66:23 67:4 68:16,19, 21 69:3,7,10 72:4 73:11 83:17,23 98:21,23 99:19 116:13,13,16,20,23, 23 129:1 148:10 150:12,18 167:13 180:3.3 186:19 189:1 191:5 192:20

list [10] **15:**24 **17:**5,10 **63:**6,6 **69:**19, 21 **70:**22,25,25

listen [2] 5:15 91:9 listening [1] 7:11

193:15

little [11] 23:20 39:12 99:6 101:1,17 109:14,16 155:25 178:22 185:24

192:13 live (3) 142:5 177:10 191:24 lived (2) 96:23 177:6

living [2] 161:17,25 local [13] 130:11,21 131:9 134:9 135:5 144:18 159:9,14 160:3 169:

25 170:14 183:14,15 locality [1] 10:5 located [1] 193:6

locations [1] 136:3 log [13] 10:20,22 11:8,9,9 46:18,19 74:6 89:20 114:13,14,14,21 logical [1] 78:18 logs [1] 89:15 long [26] 23:15,15 27:3 53:8 90:3 116:17 125:24 130:6,11,19,22 13

116:17 125:24 130:6,11,19,22 131: 2 132:4,20 133:1,6,10 134:10,11 135:7,10 144:23 177:6 183:5 190:8 193:3

longer 5 33:22 118:8 120:9 124: 19 188:14

look [18] 49:1 82:15 84:18 94:8 112: 15,23 113:24 115:9 145:22 150:25 155:20 176:4,4,8 181:13 192:23 193:2.10

looked [4] 37:23 92:14 164:19 192: 3

looking [19] 17:22 49:19 57:4 85:3, 3,5,5 95:24 108:19 137:1 143:3,3,5 155:10 174:9,13,15,24 176:15 looks [3] 59:9 149:19 184:21

loop (4) 89:21,22 153:7 154:21 loops (1) 163:6 looted (1) 54:23

loss [4] 36:21 93:11 118:14,14 lost [1] 54:23

lot [24] 5:21 27:20 54:23 68:14 69:6 86:21 96:13,14,15 103:20 105:18 113:21 114:15 121:9,11,13 129:25 138:14 155:1,4 177:2,4 178:7 180:

lots [1] 179:16 loud [2] 96:14 109:11 louis [1] 129:12 low [1] 136:22 lower [1] 173:7

lunch [2] 138:10,19

M

made [29] 20:15 21:25 22:5 31:24 32:5 36:24 46:2 47:9 52:3 74:2 75: 16 76:3 90:12,19 114:16 119:4 123: 8 125:2 128:6 136:5,6 141:9,12,15 **152**:23 **171**:6 **179**:9 **185**:13 **187**:12 magic [1] 17:22 mail [2] 89:6 90:4 mailed [1] 90:6 mailing [1] 147:12 main [4] 69:9 186:2,5 191:15 maintain [2] 34:11 163:4 maintained [1] 23:24 maintaining [2] 38:8 91:17 maintenance [1] 168:22 major [1] 71:21 man [3] 18:12 95:3 171:18 management [2] 44:15 127:1 manager [11] 86:15 118:16 159:9 160:4 170:1, 190:15 by ETS

managers [1] 44:7

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

mandate [1] 37:13 mandated [1] 27:10 manner [1] 25:24 manual (1) 140:8 manuals [1] 139:21 many [14] 21:25 24:13 25:25 27:22 **36**:20 **51**:16 **56**:23 **73**:1 **82**:18 **94**: 16 103:23 127:12 153:11 177:20 march [17] 25:1 42:10.15.19 45:15. 15,20 46:9 47:15,21 54:14 68:16,18 122:6.8 123:12 179:1 mark [2] 172:8 176:22 marriott [4] 43:6 99:1.14.20 mart [1] 171:21 massive [1] 63:8 match [1] 105:5 matched [1] 128:10 material [2] 98:8 149:12 materials [2] 9:21 158:5 matter [23] 5:8.14.16 11:14 12:4 13: 1 **21**:23 **35**:15 **36**:2,5,8,10,24 **37**:11, 18,21 **39:**23 **69:**6 **90:**10 **95:**22 **129:** 15 148:24 187:5 matters [9] 5:9.18.18 6:4 9:4.6 10: 8 12:25 18:24 mcdonald [1] 120:7 mean [65] 14:12 19:20 46:23 49:10 **50**:1 **56**:15 **59**:4.24 **71**:11 **72**:18 **76**: 4,11 82:19 83:11 87:7 95:10 96:16 97:23 99:16 100:16.25 101:24 102: 1 **108**:6 **109**:11,13 **110**:1,2 **111**:12, 14 **113**:9,10 **114**:15 **116**:18 **120**:12 **121**:7,9,13 **124**:16 **125**:11 **127**:6 131:24 136:2 139:18 145:17 149: 14 155:1,7 157:19 159:15 165:6 **166**:4.8 **169**:21 **171**:17 **172**:18 **176**: 9 177:9,12 178:18 179:23 181:10. 17 **186:**17 **196:**2 means [6] 49:25 81:7,24 145:19 165:15 193:7 meant [2] 21:3 85:16 meantime [1] 186:9 meanwhile [1] 32:22 measures [2] 36:25 125:4 medical [3] 90:12 96:18 188:24 meet [2] 30:22 98:3 meeting [2] 176:22 190:21 meets [1] 19:2 memo [2] 120:21.23 memorandums [1] 89:14 memory [2] 47:20 151:1 mention [5] 63:21 93:1,2 120:18 131:3 mentioned [8] 12:2 38:3 63:18 90: 3 105:12 120:18 131:4 145:7 mentioning [1] 123:8 merely [2] 56:20 154:2

126:2 144:21 184:22 187:7 189:7 meter [1] 99:3 methods [1] 14:18 mid [2] 109:11 184:22 middle [2] 35:2 90:15 might [24] 51:6.7 53:13 55:19 65:25 75:13 84:5.8 108:3.3 109:14.14 119:1 126:10 127:5 142:25 153:12. 12 167:1.20 168:16 171:20 175:23 181-17 mile [2] 24:2 60:20 miles [1] 184:14 military [2] 113:14 167:16 mind [6] 23:11,12 79:6 82:20 91:15 124:20 mine [2] 25:9 154:3 minimal [1] 33:1 minorities [1] 26:4 minute 5 17:2 20:10 104:2 181:14 196:8 minutes [1] 94:12 miscellaneous [21] 49:23 51:7 55: 15 **78:**2 **80:**2,3 **81:**7,11 **82:**1,17,19 83:14 114:1 165:5.6.19 166:5 167: 1 181:9.10.17 misconduct [2] 8:8 20:16 misdialed [3] 89:1 90:14 94:2 misdialing [1] 90:13 misdialings [1] 182:2 miss [3] 141:5,13,16 mistake [1] 30:15 mistaken [1] 195:14 mistakes [1] 30:10 mobile [1] 113:18 moment [1] 48:2 monday [1] 131:5 money [9] 25:11 26:20 27:13,23 33: 12 93:14 130:13 131:12,12 monitoring [1] 163:3 month [4] 35:6 78:21 79:23 111:23 monthly [2] 30:1,2 months [13] 21:7 32:13 54:18 60:8, 9.12 63:14 66:17 105:9 109:25 110: 3 141:13 150:14 morning [11] 28:12 94:17,21 143:4 153:22 156:6 158:2 188:23 191:20 194-17 22 most [12] 16:7 17:9 25:3,5 26:3 50: 14 63:18 79:15 80:2 84:14 108:7 164:17 mother [2] 14:5 26:9 motion [24] 5:8.12 9:3.5.9 10:10 14: 5.20 **15**:8.12 **16**:1.4.19 **17**:20 **20**:2.5. 6,8,13,15 22:13 38:2 143:25.25 motive [1] 25:23 move [12] 4:7 11:19 13:20 28:13 37: 25 38:12 76:7 77:5 138:17 158:9 192:10 193:10

moved [5] 94:11 192:11,13,14,15

moving [1] 96:13 ms [113] 2:5.6.11 4:3.5 5:1 8:18.24 **10:**25 **11:**3,5,7,15 **12:**1,10,14,20 **14:** 2 **15**:17.19 **16**:14 **18**:3 **19**:4.6 **20**:12 22:22.25 23:3.6 28:8.9.21 29:13.16 36:11 51:23.25 56:12 65:22 66:8. 15 67:23 76:15,22 77:1 79:5,10,18 80:25 81:10,12 104:5 106:11,15,18, 20,23 **107:**2,4,11,15,17,20 **112:**3,5 123:25 124:3 129:13 131:16 132:6. 9 133:23 137:14.20 140:14.16 143: 23 144:6 145:5 146:5 153:16 156:2, 4,13,16 157:4,25 158:18 164:5,7,23 168:23 169:2 174:8.12.17 181:4.5.7 182:13,14 189:16,18 194:1,6 195:5, 6,9,13,17,23,25 196:6 much [9] 18:9 26:20 63:21 113:21 117:12 123:22.22 134:18 138:8 multiple [1] 69:11 multitude 5 165:14 167:2,10 175: 24 178:4 must 3 29:25 144:11.14 myself 7 14:4 20:17 76:4 91:16 116:22 133:15 152:21 Ν nalcrest [4] 58:18 184:16 186:6 190:16

name [24] 4:12,16 42:3 61:20,23 70: 18 73:15,24 97:9 106:10,22 107:23 108:1,2,3,6 118:17,18 158:25 159:1 **169**:2 **182**:25 **183**:17 **190**:3 names [4] 13:4 69:19 120:6.18 national [1] 41:9 nature [6] 23:7 43:9 63:25 64:1 94: 3 111:12 near [2] 58:18 184:16 necessarily [4] 61:22 171:15,19 178:2 necessary [4] 18:21 53:25 116:6, need [22] 9:6 12:25 47:24.25 68:1 82:5 102:8 104:8 109:9 120:20 123: 2 134:18 138:7,17 145:8 146:15 149:22 162:22 192:22 196:1,2,3 needed [11] 18:10 76:12 84:22 88: 14 96:3 122:23 123:1 168:18 169: 25 173:2 186:12 needs [2] 27:19 164:23 negotiations [1] 21:7 neighbor [1] 31:15 neighborhood [8] 72:19 95:12 **115**:9,10,13 **152**:14,17 **160**:8 neighbors [1] 115:18 neighbors' [2] 23:19 37:20 neither [2] 38:14 107:5 nervous [1] 96:16 nervousness [1] 96:13 network [8] 32:12 59:3 60:1 86:15

101:2.3 143:16 161:15 never [78] 8:7 12:6 16:19 18:1 24: 15 25:11 27:10 33:10.12.24 37:16 46:8 51:20 55:6.13 60:23 61:4 62:8. 11 64:15 67:17 69:25 70:11 74:2 3 **76:**24 **81:**8 **85:**19 **94:**16 **95:**9 **96:**2 105:3 107:4 110:23 111:8.13 113:1. 15 **116**:7,25 **117**:2,5 **120**:15,17,23 **121**:2.16 **122**:7.21 **123**:18 **127**:16 128:19 129:25 132:22 133:21 134: 15 136:3.5.9.10 149:4 152:1.11 154: 24 168:25 169:2,16 171:4 172:24 **173:4 177:**17 **179:**9.12.25 **180:**8.8. 10 192:11 nevertheless [2] 32:14,19 new [40] 32:7 33:3 34:9 40:4 44:23 **68**:25 **69**:1,2 **72**:7 **73**:2 **121**:10 **123**: 10,21 **124**:2,6,10,16,17 **127**:7 **147**: 12 161:6,7,7,11,12 162:11,23 163:6, 7,10 **168**:18 **170**:16 **180**:2,3,4 **181**: 23 184:6 186:19 187:10,11 news [1] 190:19 next [12] 48:14.24 57:23 60:3.3.7 98: 1 145:13 147:4.18 158:16 195:17 nine 3 13:14 54:18 146:22 nods [5] 12:19 49:6 69:18 130:8 179:17 noise [8] 52:20 53:1 55:16 80:19 93: 11 **100:**11 **103:**3 **167:**13 noisy [4] 46:22 55:18,24 156:1 non [1] 34:7 non-service [7] 49:24 50:1.4 55: 15 **78**:3,5 **181**:12 none [4] 24:21 32:10 142:4 151:9 noninvolvement [1] 131:20 nonpayment [4] 31:3 33:9 40:15, nonservice [2] 165:5 166:18 nonspecific [1] 32:24 nonworking [1] 163:3 nor [4] 13:15 107:5 197:11,13 normal [1] 4:10 notation [1] 52:23 note [3] 28:23 49:22 78:2 noted [1] 53:1 notes (8) 29:5 78:13 89:14 185:12, 13,14 187:6 197:9 nothing [14] 12:8,11 19:8 35:21 57: 1 92:25 94:1 140:10 181:3 182:13, 14 191:6 195:5.6 notice [5] 40:18 58:3 76:8 16 77:18 noticed [1] 57:11 notification [1] 45:25 notified [1] 131:11 november [13] 14:5 15:4 16:13 20: 3 36:11 39:21 55:4 60:8 61:18 74:

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

merit [2] 20:15 22:1

met [10] 26:8 93:25 94:10,11 95:23

12 75:10 80:1 7 TO DEX

nowhere 🕮 133:13

number [41] 16:25 32:3,14 61:1,23

December 8, 1999

63:1 71:16 74:9.19.23 75:3 87:2 89: 2,3,24 90:1,1,14,24,24 91:7,9,11,16, 19,21,21 92:10 104:19,20 105:1 **111**:4 **115**:1 **124**:19 **130**:19 **143**:20 170:25 173:16 174:6,22 176:6 numbered (1) 90:11 numbers [7] 10:14 13:6 90:9,13 92:

23 96:20 170:21

numerous [7] 20:15 22:5 24:3 36: 4 39:1 40:2 182:8

o'clock 3 3:13 138:14.18 oak [1] 5:5 object [10] 6:1 13:15 29:3 56:12 80: 25 81:10 137:15 152:20 174:12 191:16 objected [3] 13:23 18:4,5 objection [24] 19:25 28:22 51:23 **65**:22 **67**:23 **77**:3 **104**:5 **112**:3.5 123:25 129:13 132:6 133:23 144:4 **148**:14 **153**:16 **156**:2,4,23,24 **157**: 25 158:3.13 194:1 objections [2] 19:7 124:3 obligated 3 91:7 98:11 153:18 obligation [7] 33:15 88:14 93:25 126:2 129:10 136:18 152:15 obligations 3 94:10,11 136:14 observed [1] 24:3 obtain (1) 170:16 obtained [1] 18:20 obvious [1] 166:11 obviously [3] 28:24 34:25 176:2 occasion [2] 63:18 179:24 occasions [2] 47:21 61:3 occur [2] 94:19 178:5 occurred [4] 21:9 24:25 160:7 191: occurrence [1] 66:22 occurring [2] 49:20 175:5 occurs [1] 30:16 october [2] 13:3 15:20 offered [6] 33:12 36:12.17 37:7.8 153:21 offering [1] 35:10 office [8] 14:25 16:3 44:5 95:11 97: 24 98:1 114:20 184:12 officer [133] 3:14.16.23 4:2.4.6.8.19. 22.25 **5**:3.7 **6**:6.10.14.18.23 **7**:8.14. 24 **8**:17,23 **9**:2,14,20 **10**:6 **11**:8,13, 21,25 12:8,11,19,21,24 13:2 14:19, 23 15:2,10,14,17 19:5,23 22:13,16, 18,24 **23:**2,4,7 **28:**8,17,20 **29:**11,15 **38**:17,20 **41**:15,18,20 **48**:6 **52**:1 **57**: 2,15 65:7 66:13 68:1 69:18 77:4,8, 17 78:24 79:2,20 81:6 82:3 102:8

104:9,11 106:3,25 107:19,21 112:8

134:1 137:4,8,12,19,21,24 138:8,13,

117:19.21 129:19 131:22 132:13

17.21 140:11.13 144:22 145:2 146: 2 149:13,22 150:1 152:18 153:23 **154:**9 **156:**18,22 **157:**1,3,5,9,14 **158:** 3,13,16 181:4 182:15,17 189:17,19 194:8 195:4,7,24 196:5,7 official @ 3:20 9:9 31:1 144:1 156: 17 **175**:10 okav [224] 4:2 9:14 11:13.24 12:10. 14,21 15:19 17:5 22:13 29:13,16 41:15 42:11.20 43:3.8.13.23 44:7. 13,19 45:2,7 46:5,8,21 48:7,10,14, 21 **49:**1,22 **50:**8 **51:**15 **52:**2,14,25 **54**:6,11,19,22 **55**:2,14,20 **57**:18,25 **58:**2.20.24 **60:**17 **61:**2.16.19 **62:**3. 13 64:14 65:13,19 66:15 67:1 68:5, 13 69:3.6.25 70:10 72:25 73:9.13. 15,23 74:5,7,13 75:19 76:6 77:20, 21 78:2.11.20 79:20 83:16 85:13.22 87:7,10 88:5 89:14 90:6 91:4 95:6 96:25 99:10,23 100:10 101:18 103: 25 **104:**3 **106:**18 **108:**8,23,25 **109:** 23 **111:**9 **112:**17 **113:**4,16 **114**:17 **115:**21,22 **117:**10,22 **118:**11 **120:**2 **122:**5,12 **125:**17 **126:**19 **127:**10 **128**:18 **135**:7,21 **136**:15 **137**:7 **138**: 1,4 139:6,9,24 140:14,24 141:18,21, 24 142:4,9 143:3,8,19 146:12 147:7, 18 151:6 153:10 158:14 159:4,8,13, 20,25 160:14,20,25 161:2 163:9,25 **164:**7,10,15,18 **165:**2,24 **166:**10 **168:**5 **171:**7,16 **172:**3,10,25 **173:**6 **174**:13,17 **175**:13 **176**:17 **177**:15 **178**:12 **179**:9,14,25 **180**:8,14,24 **181:**22 **182:**7 **183:**7,11,19,24 **184:**4, 18.21 185:3.6.12.14.19 186:8.16 187:1,9,15,19,24 188:16 189:9,11, 15.19 **190:**13 **192:**3.6.11.17.19.19 **194:**15,21 **195:**3,7 **196:**1,6,7 old [10] 17:22 25:12.20 26:4 27:9 90: 16 **131**:7 **155**:23 **161**:11 **171**:18 older [2] 90:17.18 omission [1] 30:15 omissions [1] 30:10 on-the-job [1] 139:8 once [16] 17:2,2 38:3 45:10 47:7 49: 20 53:15.18 89:25 94:10 114:7 126: 7 129:4,6 130:25 137:16 one [96] 5:1 18:2,14 21:11,21 22:3 23:12 24:20 26:8,8 27:19 31:12 37: 22 45:3,4,6,8,9 47:11,11,21 48:19 **50**:6 **56**:4,16 **59**:11 **64**:12,13 **66**:3 **70**:4,6,19,20,20,22 **75**:8 **81**:13 **84**:9 87:4 90:22 92:9,22 93:20 95:3,12, 22 103:24.24 104:3.4.25 105:6 107: 1 109:9 111:4.22.24 113:8 114:2.4 **115**:11 **116**:24 **120**:18 **124**:19 **127**: 16 130:18 131:12 138:3 139:7 147: 19 **151**:18 **153**:15 **154**:6 **156**:14

160:2,18 **161**:14 **162**:6 **163**:10 **164**:

8.9 **165**:8 **166**:1 **167**:19 **170**:11 **171**: 20 174:10 176:5 177:22 179:4.6 **180:**25 **186:**14,24 **191:**24 **195:**12 ones [7] 9:15 16:23 38:5 49:12 111: 18 114:22 154:25 ongoing 3 21:1 168:22 178:16 only [53] 20:22 21:20 27:4,19 29:16 31:3 33:8 34:22 36:20 38:4 39:3 44: 14 45:2.4.6.25 50:6 54:1 60:24 62: 25 75:17 81:18 83:18 84:8 87:7 91: 23 92:2.6 94:3 98:11 105:20 107:6. 16 111:18 114:4 119:3 123:9 127:4. 21 129:23 149:7 153:16,25 154:12 159:23 160:2 170:23 179:4,6 180: 16 183:17 185:6 193:12 open [10] 45:10 54:9 87:24 93:10 101:25 102:6,12,16,25 177:23 opened [2] 40:4 157:18 opening [9] 22:25 23:10 28:9 33: 11 37:12 38:4,18 59:4,5 opens [1] 59:2 operation [2] 140:6 183:22 operations 3 180:6 188:24 189:2 opinion [3] 148:11,17,18 opportunity [3] 23:4 149:3,8 oral [1] 10:10 order [17] 11:20 16:10 27:25 69:22 70:16 117:1 135:16 145:10 156:10 161:6,10 162:10,15 163:1 168:19 175:5 186:20 ordered [4] 13:24 46:15 49:11 194: orders [1] 162:23 ordinarily 3 127:18,20 177:7 origin [1] 41:10 original [1] 38:21 originally [1] 160:2 originals [1] 28:19 originated [1] 23:25 other [52] 7:18 9:6 10:8 18:12,14,19 **19:**19 **27:**6 **29:**5 **38:**7 **40:**8,20 **43:**3 **45**:22 **57**:13 **63**:9 **69**:3 **70**:10,16 **71**: 5 **72**:4,12 **75**:9 **77**:6 **82**:6,13 **86**:12 87:9,11,13 98:21 103:19 125:4 127: 4 **128**:20 **130**:5 **132**:19 **133**:5 **142**: 25 153:21 169:3,8 171:10,12 180:5, 15.25 184:22 185:4 187:16 191:24 194:24 others [3] 129:25 139:18,19 out [145] 5:23,24 11:6 22:2 24:17,21 25:2,4 26:17 27:19,21 29:1,23 30:1, 3,10 35:3,7 38:6 39:18 40:21 47:16 49:5,18 50:3,7,13 51:4 52:11 55:13,

22 56:2,4,6,24 57:13 59:10 67:14

71:8,9,19 **72**:5,20,21 **73**:10 **76**:2,3

77:9 79:25 80:4.16.21 81:24 82:24

83:23 84:4.15 86:12.20.23 87:23

88:22 91:14 92:14.19 93:24 94:21

97:21 98:24 99:16 101:8 103:22

104:25 105:13.19 110:11 114:10.16. 20 115:1,5,23 117:3 119:11,13,16, 18 121:15 124:5 126:25 128:13,13, 15,16 129:1 131:1 134:24 137:2 142:14 145:15 155:10,16 156:10 157:16.19.23 161:13.14 162:15,25 163:1.18 167:1 168:6 170:23 172:8. 14,20 174:9 175:22,25 176:19 178: 10.17.20 179:3 180:1.2 182:6 184: 10.14.19 186:10 187:11 188:15.23 **189**:7.10 **190**:19.23 **191**:13.17 **193**: 1.11.23 out-of-service [5] 92:18 158:4 **172:**5.6.12 outage [9] 24:8 50:2 72:18,21 129: 7,14 152:14,15,17 outages [8] 29:22 71:25 72:19 129: 3 152:2,3,5,10 outfit [1] 180:17 outside [3] 37:24 179:1.11 over [50] 8:5,7,20,21 16:10 23:16 **25**:16 **33**:17 **64**:5,10 **67**:21,22 **87**: 15 89:2 91:17 92:13 95:2 100:11 104:15 109:1,16,18,23 110:3 112:5 114:6,7,24 123:19,20 124:22 132:9 138:10 143:4 156:3 157:23 159:11 161:11 168:24 170:22 177:2 181:8 185:21 186:13,14,22,24 187:22,25 overbroad [1] 19:11 overruled [3] 66:14 132:13 194:8 overtime [1] 165:10 owe [1] 94:9 owed [2] 33:16 93:14 own [11] 24:12 26:15 32:9 58:21 70: 16 77:13 82:11,11 103:11 124:14 188:7 Р

p.m [4] 55:23,25 57:20 171:23 pack [1] 31:22 package [2] 28:20 106:19 packet [3] 12:2 15:23 34:25 page [11] 39:6 40:10 106:12,15 109: 9 145:23 146:1,12,22 147:7 164:9 pages [1] 107:7 paid [9] 8:6,10 9:1 26:25 33:19 53: 23 130:7 133:7,8 pain [1] 178:14 pair [16] 68:23 73:4 153:8,9 154:12, 13 161:13 163:2 167:9,17,19 168:3, 6,19,20 176:20 pairs [24] 72:8,10,11 73:1 123:18, 19.19.21 153:11 154:3.14.22 162: 17,20 163:3 168:1,14,15,16,17,18, 21,22,25

paper [3] 82:7 12 10 10 EX papers [2] 17.11-36:10 by E paragraph (9) 146:7,13, by ETS

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

22 147:10.18 148:2 pardon [1] 117:20 parentheses [1] 61:20 parked [1] 95:15 part [27] 20:16 28:25 56:21 62:19. 23 66:2 68:22 75:21 76:10 78:14. 15 79:2 92:3,23 99:18 107:9 129: 15 **130**:4 **131**:19 **132**:25 **140**:23 **156:**11 **158:**12 **160:**7 **172:**12 **181:** 23 191:1 partial (1) 173:22 participant [1] 69:22 participate [2] 151:15,16 particular [14] 29:7 31:15 53:17 74: 11 **76**:1 **145**:9 **154**:25 **161**:4 **163**:23 **164**:12 **175**:1 **181**:2 **193**:13 **194**:10 particulars [2] 54:25 170:3 parties [3] 138:20 196:10 197:11 parties' [1] 197:12 party [5] 18:14,15,15,21,25 party's [1] 18:16 passage [1] 134:22 past [2] 93:13 94:8 pay [9] 7:10 27:10 30:6 33:2,19 34: 19 54:1 183:19,19 paying 3 25:8 111:22 133:2 payment [3] 25:7 33:14 130:20 penalties [1] 28:2 pending [1] 40:16 people [77] 13:5,7 15:25 17:7,9,9, 16,17 23:24 25:16,25 26:5,6,15,16 27:17,21 28:4 31:14 35:25 38:7 50: 14 63:6,9,14,18,18,22 69:13 70:1,4, 11,20 **71**:1 **72**:4,13 **73**:10 **75**:10,12 **76:2 77:23 78:3.12 86:6.10 94:16.** 22 95:6,7,11,14,15 96:9 100:19 119: 20,24 121:13 127:4,4,18 128:4 136: 7 **145**:14 **169**:3 **171**:13,19,24,24 **172**:10 **174**:3 **175**:14.15 **179**:1.3.10. 16 193:9 people's [1] 25:3 per [1] 30:2 percent [3] 90:2 93:8 140:3 perform [7] 89:21 92:2 96:10 150: 15,16 **163:**20 **178:**11 performance [4] 30:18 32:20 36: 14 129:3 performances [1] 119:25 performed [8] 83:17 89:22 93:8 96: 10 97:25 141:17 165:4 168:5 performing [1] 99:15 perhaps [6] 28:1 40:3 44:23 59:19 76:12 115:23 period [17] 9:1 23:16 30:14 39:9 44: 10 73:11 80:23 88:18 91:17 109:24 **110:**3 **121:**15 **122:**3,6 **123:**11 **162:**5 **163**:15 periodically [2] 25:5 165:22 15 periods [2] 122:7 183:7 places [2] 15:6 99:7

permission [2] 25:6 192:22 permit [2] 18:15 83:22 permits [1] 31:2 perry [71] 31:15,19 32:2,4,7,13,18 **34:**13 **37:**6 **60:**17,21,23,24 **61:**7,8, 24 62:6,9,17,21 63:1,19,19 64:2,3 **66**:4.5.17.19 **70**:4.8.10.24 **71**:7.10 75:9,18 88:19 89:23,24 90:1,15,23 91:16,18 92:9 94:1,2 96:1,5,8,19 97:1 122:25 124:1 126:14 140:21 141:5,13 142:21 169:8,13 170:4,10, 17,20 **171:**4 **179:**5 **181:**23 **182:**4,5 perry's [41] 31:17 32:1,10 35:19 61: 20 62:1,6,15 65:21,22,25 66:9 67:2, 3 71:9 87:2,4 88:24,25 89:12 90:8 92:7,23 94:17 95:2,15,16,23 116:23 140:19.25 142:14.18 152:24 153:18 **154:**1.4 **158:**12 **169:**11 **170:**24 **182:** person [11] 10:5 17:10 18:14 75:17 84:15 108:21 118:13 121:2 152:7 172:24 180:1 personal [6] 6:12,15 35:18 46:3 56: 13 **173**:13 personally 7 24:9 47:1 116:20 135:23 136:1 148:7,22 personnel [1] 40:24 persons [1] 21:12 pertain [1] 190:12 pertaining [1] 16:1 pertinent [1] 9:11 petitioner [7] 3:19 4:19,21 41:22 **158**:21 **182**:21 **189**:22 phone [67] 18:12 23:18,19,19 24:21 **26**:7 **27**:18 **31**:15 **32**:7 **33**:25 **34**:3 **37**:4,6 **38**:8 **44**:1,19 **50**:15,16 **51**:12, 17,18,24 54:4 58:5 60:24 63:5,16 **67:**14 **73:**19 **74:**16,22,23 **89:**8 **91:**8. 12 92:10.12.23 96:6.17 99:6 100:16. 19 102:1,2 105;2 111:21 114:8,9 **122**:8,15 **123**:6 **157**:22 **170**:16,20 **171:**2,10,19,21,25 **172:**4,14 **173:**12, 17 181:23 182:5 184:9 phones 3 43:11 120:11 171:21 photographic [1] 18:19 photographs [1] 18:19 phrase [1] 158:4 physical [2] 43:10 49:15 physically [3] 43:25 111:6 127:23 pick 7 25:17,19 50:15 51:12 74:22 114:20 166:11 picked [2] 60:23 91:12 place [15] 3:24 15:7 52:9 54:7 60: 19 74:18 78:18 90:18 95:23 98:4 **135**:2 **160**:23 **161**:18 **172**:19 **173**: placed [4] 62:5 166:21 175:10 180:

plain @ 25:12,20 27:9 79:16 131:7 155:23 plan [1] 38:11 planners [1] 44:6 planning [1] 16:24 plans [1] 151:8 plant [2] 43:10 187:13 please 7 4:16 15:24 16:2 58:2 141:22 146:10 158:25 plug [1] **52:**5 plugged [1] 102:2 plugging [1] 51:17 plumbing [1] 43:11 point [38] 12:9 16:22 20:7 29:1 36:1 37:22 45:19 51:5 52:6,13 64:20 93: 5 94:7 101:4 102:23 103:22 109:7 111:24 112:6 125:1 126:1 129:15 141:1 149:13 156:23 157:1.3.6 160: 3 161:10,20 162:3,8 168:16 174:8 186:7 187:2 194:2 pointless [1] 57:6 points [2] 134:24 137:3 pole [2] 95:3,3 poles [1] 26:12 policies [1] 26:18 policy [1] 84:7 polk [6] 3:15 35:20 142:2 177:13 188:24 197:3 pools [1] 43:11 poorly [1] 96:10 pop [1] 118:24 portion [11] 18:13 19:2 30:14 43:15 71:21 72:1 126:3 129:11 134:24 140:5 144:16 portions [1] 15:24 position 7:8 41:11 43:24 160: 15 183:15 190:12.13 positive [2] 160:9 172:18 possession [1] 18:25 possibility [11] 59:2,7 95:8 96:11 102:21,22 115:7,8 143:2 153:3,13 possible [11] 21:20 25:7 36:24 96: 8,19,22 **100:**24 **101:**14 **143:**19 **185**: 18 186:22 possibly [4] 59:12 86:23 91:18 132: post [5] 28:2 146:9,19 147:1 148:4 posters [1] 71:17 potential [1] 12:16 potentially [1] 19:11 power @ 153:11,15 154:6 187:11 191:5.6 practical [1] 5:14 practice @ 84:6,11 94:20 111:14 129:5 136:24 practices [3] 84:10 117:16 190:11 precautionary [1] 36:25 preface [1] 68:1 prefer [4] 5:25 12:4 28:19 41:12

prehearing 6 10:11,11 11:14 39: 5.22 40:11 preliminary [5] 5:7 9:6 10:8 12:24 premature [3] 6:3 11:18,21 premise [2] 166:25 167:4 preparation [1] 22:11 prepared [1] 79:23 presence [1] 89:25 present [8] 36:6 38:11 75:21 84:14 107:2 128:24 138:20 196:10 presented [5] 84:2 85:8 88:15 107: presenting [1] 14:9 press [1] 34:14 presubscribed [1] 34:6 presumably [1] 193:11 pretrial [1] 7:19 pretty [11] 18:9 26:21 29:2 50:18 63:21 84:13 134:19,23 166:11 180: 18 191:13 prevent 3 36:25 53:19 129:2 prevented [1] 35:22 previous [2] 52:17 127:6 primarily [1] 43:9 primary [2] 43:13 135:22 print [1] 16:2 prior [15] 45:20 46:9 47:8 54:20,21 67:13 75:20 94:13.14 139:9 148:5 150:20 188:6.8 189:14 priority [1] 111:19 private [2] 193:13,18 pro [3] 3:18 4:24 17:24 probably [15] 12:5 26:9 40:7 55:4 78:17 79:14 84:12 108:5 116:9 134: 4 135:12 168:7 173:12 174:3 180: problem [105] 24:15,25 25:11,11 **26**:23 **33**:12 **49**:23 **50**:7 **51**:22 **52**: 16.17 54:6.8 55:5.19 56:7.11.21 58: 22 59:9.11.18.19.21 60:14 67:19 68: 6 70:12 71:8,9,12,14,20 78:3,6,20 **79:**21 **80:**1,1,9,12,16,22 **81:**2,11 **83:** 6,6,7 84:1 88:21 91:23 93:9,11,11, 11,12 98:24 99:8 100:12,15,16,17, 22 **101**:11,18,21 **102**:14 **103**:12,21 **105**:6 **115**:9,10,15 **119**:10 **121**:6 **123**:19 **133**:15,21 **136**:6,7 **140**:22 **153**:12 **154**:1,20 **159**:13 **165**:8 **166**: 23 167:3,9,9 169:11,14,20 171:8 **175:**20 **177:**13,15,16 **178:**9,21,23 179:3 182:3.3 185:18 problems [98] 23:14,18 24:3,4.6.8. 13 25:3 26:7.18 29:17 30:7 31:8.19. 24 32:6,18 34:12,21 35:17,22 36:25 **37**:1,2 **38**:25 **39**:13 **40**:22 **46**:9,17 49:7 50:2 61: 10 10:21 10:21 10:2 **72**:5,15 **76**:9 **80**:5,5 **81**:19 **94**:4,6,8

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

103:4 104:13 105:11.22 114:11 **115**:5.8.13.15.16.18.20 **117**:15.25 119:21 120:4.4.19 121:3.5 127:11 **128:**24,25 **130:**20 **132:**12 **142:**10,15, 18,21 143:14 152:11,23,25 153:5 **158:**11 **159:**23,25 **169:**5 **170:**18,19 176:20 180:13 187:5 194:25 195:2 procedurally [1] 19:9 procedure [8] 12:18 13:13,20 14: 16 16:8 28:15 110:7 176:17 procedures (5) 51:16 139:21 140: 6.8 190:10 proceed [3] 22:16 41:16 57:15 proceeding [1] 22:9 proceedings [3] 1:12 3:22 37:22 process [5] 110:2 145:7 161:3 170: 22 191:11 produce [3] 16:1,5 18:14 produced [4] 41:21 158:20 182:20 189:21 production [2] 13:7 18:11 profile [2] 96:18,18 prognosis [1] 185:20 program [1] 168:22 programmed [2] 74:9 75:6 prohibited [1] 10:5 promised [1] 170:16 prompted [1] 51:7 proper [13] 16:6,16,17 18:3 19:9,10, 24 23:21 39:17 40:18 92:20 128:14 162:17 properly [5] 6:1 40:14 69:10 98:16 **162:**16 properties [3] 192:3,5 193:25 property [18] 6:12,15,16 43:5,11 53:4,6 192:23 193:1,13,18,19,21 194:10.12.13.15.21 proposal [1] 35:4 proposed [1] 21:4 prorata [1] 29:25 prospective [1] 63:12 protect [1] 14:4 protective [1] 11:19 prove [3] 28:7 37:25 66:8 provide [25] 8:5 13:15 17:3 18:6 20: 17 **26:**25 **27:**11,25 **32:**25 **37:**14 **62:** 23 92:6 102:17 111:9 121:25 132:3. 21,25 133:1,6 146:10 147:17 149:8, 11 194:12 provided [10] 8:4 18:10 27:9 39:7 **62:8 116:**7 **144:**19 **147:**15 **152:**13 164:1 provider [1] 130:21 providing [2] 25:25 41:8 provision [2] 7:25 144:23 provisions [2] 29:20 154:23 prudent [1] 115:2 psc [96] 7:9 8:9,19 10:18,19,21,23

19:14 20:9.16.19 22:4 24:8.25 25:6 **26:**16 **31:**9,10,16,18,21 **32:**9,12,20 **34**:18 **35**:7,12 **36**:13,19 **37**:22 **39**:2, 5,20 **40:**11,21 **41:**3,11 **42:**12,21 **43:** 16 **44**:14 **45**:3,4 **46**:18,20,24 **53**:2 **76:**12.13,17,23 **77:**12 **81:**17,19.25 **82**:10 **97**:4 **107**:5.5.14 **109**:16 **110**: 7 117:9 119:15,20,23 120:3 121:3 **127**:10,11,11 **128**:18 **134**:6,12 **135**: 19 **138:**25 **140:**11 **145:**23,24 **146:**1, 12 147:7,17 148:8 149:7,19 151:22 182:3 195:15 psc's 3 10:19 31:22 158:6 psychological [1] 96:18 public [32] 1:9 3:9 5:5 6:8,10 8:1 29:8 30:5 37:16 38:22 42:7,8 43:7 69:23 71:15 75:15 88:12 99:18 106: 16 111:13 120:9 129:22 132:4 135: 16 **137:**17 **144:**14 **147:**15 **151:**6.7.8. 11 185:2 pull [4] 53:11 136:24 138:11 191:23 pulling [1] 22:2 pulse [1] 102:3 pure [1] 194:13 purpose [2] 104:6 196:1 purposes [3] 10:13 18:13 81:8 pursuing [1] 37:10 pushed [1] 124:7 put [31] 17:17 38:14 54:24 68:15,18 84:21 85:1,2,24 87:1 89:19 99:3 108:2,2 120:25 124:6,10 126:5 130: 23 161:13,13,20 163:7 176:22 180: 3,4 186:18,19 187:10 189:12 193: 15 putting [3] 97:20 98:4 191:11

O

qualifications [1] 26:8 qualified [1] 168:10 quattlebaum [3] 1:14 3:16 4:12 question [38] 56:5 58:2 67:24 68:2 **73:**17 **102:**9 **104:**11 **110:**22.23.24 **111**:4 **120**:1 **127**:21 **131**:22,25 **132**: 14,15,16,18,24 **135**:17 **137**:25 **149**: 14,23 **152**:21 **153**:17 **154**:5,10 **155**: 24 157:6.9.10 158:10 163:14 167: 12 174:19 194:7,10 questioning [1] 113:19 questions [20] 57:3,11,17 81:13 82: 4 137:5 139:19 140:11 141:21 145: 6 149:25 153:22 158:7,8,15 181:5 189:15 195:3,20 196:3 quick [1] 191:13 quite [4] 54:16 96:15 120:12 121:12 quote [6] 30:17 31:20 32:25 33:11 34:22 36:19

R

race [1] 41:9

raised [11] 5:19 6:25 7:18.19 9:5 35: 17 36:4 39:2.4.24 40:20 raising [2] 40:3,8 random [1] 63:4 rate [1] 30:2 rather [5] 25:8 68:3 116:20.21 189: re-established [1] 161:21 reach [25] 31:14,17 32:4 34:8,14 60: 25 **61**:5,13 **62**:6,10 **63**:21 **64**:8 **77**: 24 78:4,4,12,12 86:6,10 89:5 123:4 135:24 142:23 175:15,15 reached [4] 32:18 89:6 115:24 128: 19 reaching [1] 140:22 read [11] 20:10 85:15 89:19 104:6,7 **109:**8 **132:**17,18 **139:**24 **140:**2 **145:** reading 6 49:23 51:1 78:24 86:20 148:10 149:18 ready [4] 4:10 22:16 41:15 138:22 real [2] 27:13 160:9 realize [1] 7:12 really [20] 19:24 23:13 27:23 50:6 **53**:21 **57**:10 **77**:10 **97**:7 **98**:25 **108**: 20 110:22 116:25,25 126:8 133:16 **136**:14 **141**:20 **149**:14 **154**:23 **166**: reask [1] 132:16 reason [14] 26:3 27:4,6 53:5 75:2,3 92:22 111:1,3 137:16 142:14 171:9 174:6 196:3 reasonable [1] 134:7 reasonably [1] 18:23 reasons [1] 24:20 reassigned [1] 126:20 rebuild [1] 168:1 recall [13] 47:20 68:9.12 89:4 95:1. 5 100:11 109:22 123:2.4 151:10 191:25.25 receipt [3] 144:20 147:1,11 receive [9] 45:3,4,5,19 135:17,25 172:7.14 173:21 received [24] 14:24 16:19 29:19 31: 7 42:24.24 45:6,17,18,20,21,24 46: 12 51:6 60:14 63:5 64:4 82:10 88:8 **112**:14 **126**:4 **136**:3 **139**:14 **149**:5 receiving [5] 8:13 35:23 38:25 46: 24 129:9 recess [2] 138:19 196:9 recipient [1] 8:6 recognition [4] 9:9 10:6 31:1 144: recognized [1] 56:24

9 31:11 33:8 35:24 39:2.11.12 76:3 **79:**13.19 **107:**8 **120:**20 **141:**19.23 **142:**8,10 **145:**18 **151:**14,16,18 recommended [1] 36:1 reconcile [1] 57:1 reconnect [4] 33:16 68:20 134:3 163:12 reconnected [4] 33:17 37:2 122:9 133:17 reconnection [2] 33:18 37:3 reconstruction [1] 188:22 record [30] 12:6.8 14:23 15:22 28: 11,25 38:13,15,16 40:25 42:4 56:8 58:9 72:22 77:2 78:9 79:11 85:11 **89:**19 **107:**6,7,10 **110:**20 **129:**21 138:21 150:25 158:25 183:1 190:4 197:9 recorded [1] 116:3 recording [8] 61:24 63:16 74:1 101:14,16 135:25 143:21 171:25 records [28] 15:25 18:19 19:14 36: 17 48:15 57:1 64:15 66:4 75:4 76:8. 10 77:13,18 79:22,24 81:20 112:1, 10 **118**:10 **122**:5 **125**:19 **129**:17 **144**:10 **147**:16 **150**:16 **151**:12 **170**: 4 173:6 redirect 5 2:7 150:3 158:1 182:15 189:16 redlining [1] 25:24 redone [1] 26:16 reduced [1] 78:21 refer [1] 30:19 reference [1] 160:7 referenced [1] 45:21 referral [1] 36:9 referred [2] 34:17 97:18 referring [4] 79:11 80:17,18 106:12 reflect [1] 15:3 reflected [4] 30:8 31:10 39:5 40:10 refusal [2] 9:24 27:11 refused [8] 26:25 27:3 33:2,14 35: 10 36:18 133:20,24 regard [2] 16:22 29:20 regarding [14] 9:23 10:4 38:23 40: 16 62:13 87:16 126:4 146:19,25 **147:**3 **148:**11,24 **180:**11,13 regardless [2] 181:10,17 regular [1] 31:20 regularly [1] 148:20 regulate [2] 8:2,4 regulating [1] 9:13 regulation [1] 135:19 regulations [2] 128:19 134:7 rehabilitation [1] 27:15 rejoined [1] 64:20 relate [1] 5:22 related [4] 6:1 relates [2] 6:24 7:24 relation [2] 13:8 187:19

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

recognizes [1] 65:6

recollection [1] 161:18

recommend [2] 7:9 120:21

recommendation [22] 21:13 22:7,

recollect [1] 123:8

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

11:2,3,17 12:12 14:1 15:15 16:14

relations [2] 93:21 117:8 relationship [1] 132:10 relative [3] 6:4 197:10,12 released [1] 96:2 relevance [1] 9:15 relevant [21] 7:7,18 15:24 18:13 19: 1 29:20 30:25 35:21 65:23 66:5 67: 5.6 76:11 142:19 144:2 154:8 157: 17.21 158:1.7.9 relief [2] 36:22 38:1 remained [2] 33:21 34:2 remark [1] 191:17 remarks [1] 176:24 remember [38] 47:20 53:8 13 15 54:19.24.25 58:10 63:7 69:16 80:8 89:7.10 95:17 116:12.13.15 118:17. 18 122:24 123:5,18,19,22,22 124:4, 5 126:25 160:21 161:22 184:24 185:9,10 190:21 191:19,22 192:1 194-19 remove [2] 33:24 193:17 removed [1] 33:21 renew [2] 16:4 157:25 renewed [2] 15:8 20:8 reopen [1] 129:6 repair [24] 30:22 47:22 53:25 159: 11,13,16 **161**:12 **162**:12,14 **163**:1.2. 23 166:21,24 167:14,17 168:21 169: 17 170:12 175:19 176:16.19 179:10 184.1 repaired 7 47:16 48:23,23 58:21 67:10.10 170:2 repairing [1] 167:18 repairman [1] 51:4 repairs [5] 31:25 36:24 83:17 184:2. repeat [2] 58:2 177:1 repeated [2] 55:16,25 repeatedly [1] 36:19 repetitive [1] 138:15 rephrase [1] 187:25 replace [2] 59:14 193:11 replaced [12] 24:16 25:2 58:11 69: 3,6 **105**:18,20,22 **161**:15 **167**:25 180:22 195:12 replacement [2] 195:11.13 replacing [3] 44:21 162:10 167:24 reply [1] 174:22 report [55] 35:13 36:14 47:24 50:22 **61:**15,24 **62:**1,2 **71:**23 **72:**2,17,19. 21,24,25 77:22 79:1,17 82:2,12 84: 18,19,20,25 93:1,2 103:11 106:10 108:1 109:11 110:1.12 125:13 128: 25 136:6,16,21 144:12,14 146:9 **147**:1,3,14 **152**:9,15,16,20 **155**:8 **165:1 166:6 168:7 174:16 175:10** 187:13 197:6 reported [24] 1:21 32:17 51:9 55:6,

3 175:1,2,3,18,23 reporter [5] 3:21 132:17.18 157:8 197:5 reporter's [2] 2:19 197:1 reporters [1] 28:15 reports [59] 24:7.12 34:15 36:15 48: 4 49:12.13.14.15.16 62:13.19.24.25 63:2,4 76:18 82:6,23,25 86:12 87: 11,14 92:13 101:10 103:9 105:25 106:5,6,7,19 107:24 109:5,18 110: 10 111:10,14,25 112:12 136:9 142: 15 143:4 144:8,10 146:19 147:17. 24 148:4 149:5,15,20 155:3 163:25 164:4,8,16 174:5 176:2 182:8 represent [1] 8:22 representative [1] 82:16 represented [2] 20:19 21:18 representing 3 4:23 20:20 21:19 request [18] 13:11,23 16:6,16.18 18:4,8,14,16,22 19:1,25 20:1 23:20 29:4 30:22 62:24 126:10 requested [14] 13:4,4,16 87:18,20, 21 116:6,10 125:3 146:8 147:2 148: 3 149:21 197:8 requesting [3] 18:16 73:10 168:23 requests [1] 19:9 require [8] 7:10 27:25 37:14 53:25 110:8 120:25 194:11.11 required [14] 24:7 30:6 71:23 72:2. 17,19,21,24 84:24 85:2 121:25 139: 24 152:9 163:4 requirements [2] 134:11 144:9 requires [1] 35:24 rerated [2] 34:3 37:4 reserve [2] 29:9 94:8 residence [16] 32:1.1 62:5.7 89:3 97:25 119:9 125:16.23 140:18 161: 8,16 162:10 170:11,24 192:18 residences [2] 89:22 192:9 residential [2] 137:3 162:12 resolution (5) 21:5 125:8 185:18 187:14 23 resolve [4] 36:23 80:9 170:19 187: resolved [9] 20:4 26:7 31:19 32:18 83:7 93:6.9 124:21 166:23 respect [1] 63:11 respond [12] 5:13 16:21 19:4,6 20: 12 34:7 98:10,12 110:9 137:5 146: 9 182:9 responded [3] 19:18 98:16 182:11 respondent [5] 1:7 3:7,19 4:25 126:12

responds [1] 125:7

153:22 174:21

response [6] 5:10,11 17:19 46:15

responsibilities [2] 160:18 163:

22 105:4 129:8 152:5,11 161:5 165: responsibility 5 43:12 77:10 118: 15 163:16 168:8 responsible [6] 18:7 52:18 129:3 151:17 152:7 162:11 restore [3] 58:5 135:3 163:20 restored [8] 125:25.25 130:7 162: 18 **192**:7 7 9 14 result 5 7:6 185:1,5,6 186:15 resulted [1] 186:8 results [1] 90:4 resumed [2] 138:20 196:10 retained [2] 173:6 188:3 retaliation [1] 27:5 return [1] 35:7 returned [1] 98:1 revealed [1] 32:11 review [5] 4:13 69:19 120:5 147:6 197:7 reviewed [2] 35:20 40:1 reviewing [1] 82:24 rewire [1] 44:25 rid [1] 111:17 ride [2] 40:23 182:6 rights [1] 34:23 ring 3 173:22 175:4.7 rings [2] 102:1 175:4 road [18] 24:1 26:13 53:18 54:9.20. 24 60:19 65:20 66:6 78:18 118:20 124:7.10.12.12 180:6 186:2.5 roads [1] 191:15 rode [1] 170:11 role [1] 161:2 roof [1] 161:18 route [11] 53:16 58:13.16 67:2 154: 14,17 169:15 178:3 184:9.14 193: routes [3] 136:23,23,25 routinely [1] 25:23 routing [2] 184:8,18 rule [30] 5:15 9:22,24 10:1,2 16:8 **18**:11,24 **19**:2 **30**:24 **31**:2 **121**:11, 19,19 122:10,11,20 132:23 134:25 **135:**15 **144:**8,12,13,15,17,17,22 148:25 155:7 157:15 ruled [2] 14:7 18:5 rules [45] 7:2 9:10,13,19 10:7 13:12. 12,19 14:1,16 16:9,17 17:23 18:8 40:17 121:10.11 122:10.18 128:19 **129:**15 **134:**6.14.17.24 **135:**2.11.14. 19 144:1,5,6 155:4,13,14 156:8,12, 13,17,19,21 157:10,12 158:7,9 ruling (9) 5:25 6:2 8:9 9:16 25:9 29: 1,9 38:15 144:25 run [5] 44:23 63:14 98:22 133:21 137:2 running [2] 26:13 154:12

s-c-h-a-e-f-e-r [1] 4:18 same [29] 9:21 26:17 28:20 39:10 48:5 69:21 84:15 88:17 97:18 98:2 16 112:20.21 153:5.10.12 154:3.17 18 155:4 164:6 166:1 174:10 175: 23 176:3.13 177:17 179:3 183:17 satisfied [1] 140:7 saw [14] 84:15 90:13 95:5,9 111:5,6 124:6,14 129:25 171:20 172:21.24 173:4 193:7 saving [23] 51:8.9 52:7.7 59:16 62: 5 68:11 75:7 83:3 88:20 105:3.4 **114**:5 **115**:17 **116**:15 **122**:24 **123**:4 5 131:15 132:3 151:10 152:10 175: says [24] 29:23 30:8,21 48:20 55:13 61:19 81:2 82:7.17 89:21 101:23 108:13 128:1 135:2 136:16.16 137: 10,20 143:5,9,10,16 146:6 149:14 schaefer [49] 4:17 16:3 23:14.18. 25 24:2.6.17 25:24 26:10 28:1.5 35: 25 37:15 64:23 65:2 66:24 67:14 68:8.14 69:7.12 70:20 72:4 76:9 105:19 151:9,13,23 154:7,12 160:1 **162**:7.19 **163**:7 **168**:3.14.24 **169**:3 **176:**18 **180:**13 **184:**9 **186:**14,19,22. 24 188:17 189:12 194:25 schaefers [1] 27:22 schaffer [2] 142:5 188:21 school [2] 43:20 44:16 scope (9) 5:9 9:3 18:24 29:6 83:25 **101:**17 **116:**24 **152:**18 **156:**5 scratch [1] 12:13 scrutinize [1] 164:19 se [3] 3:18 4:24 17:24 second [12] 7:24 30:4 32:22 34:21 35:3 73:10 91:11 146:6.14.15.22 147:10 secondly [1] 130:21 section [10] 10:3 39:6 40:12,13 72: 20 161:6 167:21,22,23,24 sections [1] 7:1 see [38] 3:25 11:22 20:8 48:4 51:18, 22 52:5 65:5 70:11 75:20 76:1 80:4 86:7 90:9 91:20 94:8 95:4.13.14 96: 6 99:3,8,8 106:21 107:14 111:21 118:19 124:15 126:9,11 134:25 **143**:14 **151**:12 **157**:16 **164**:25 **171**: 1 172:25 176:21 seeing [4] 6:4 69:16 95:17 171:14 seek [2] 32:19 145:8 seem [1] 66:9 seems [3] 60:14 79:24 115:13 seen [21] 19:21 20:9,11 24:9 28:15 34:9 45:22 76 22,23,23 130:107:10.22

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

runs [1] 52:17

rural [2] 84:12 177:10

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

8,9,12,16 72:3 86:9 98:9 103:5 104:

154:24 155:1 164:11

sees [1] 111:8 selected [1] 73:13 self-evident [1] 29:2 self-explanatory [1] 50:18 semesters [1] 44:14 senator [9] 97:9,12,17 98:7,9,11,14, 15 126:5 send [9] 15:6 35:11 36:7 49:13 98:7. 9 122:22 147:3 149:19 sending [4] 97:4 102:2 114:19 148: sense [2] 64:10 160:18 sent [20] 15:7 21:13 35:3 40:2 47: 14 64:6 76:21,22 97:8,17 98:14,15, 17 **106:**14 **147:**2,22 **148:**4 **152:**3 187:13 190:16 sentences [1] 146:23 separate [9] 8:23,24,25 64:16,18 67:15 129:17 130:12,23 september [3] 38:22 47:12 165:13 series [4] 86:5 120:4,19 175:13 served [1] 194:10 service [223] 1:9 3:9 5:5 6:8,10 8:1 9:25 13:13 24:21 25:10,12,12,13,21 **26**:1,21,23 **27**:3,9,20,20 **28**:1,24 **29**: 8,17,22,23 30:1,2,7,15,18 31:3,24 **32**:15,20,24 **33**:1,6 **34**:1,10,11,12, 19 **35:**22 **36:**13 **37:**1,2,15,17,19,21 **38**:8,22,24 **39**:9,15,18 **40**:15,19 **41**: 9 42:7,8,12 43:7,14,18 44:1,16 50:2, 3,3,7,7,11,13 **53:**24 **56:**2,6,6 **58:**5 **59:1 62:14 65:22,23,24 66:9 69:14**, 23 70:12 71:8,9,11,15 72:1,22 75: 15 78:6 82:24 84:5 87:16 88:12 90: 3 92:14,14,17,19,21 93:15,16,19,20, 25.25 94:22 95:7.11.14 96:17 97:21 99:15.18 100:5 102:19.24 106:16 **111**:13,16 **119**:18 **120**:9 **122**:14,18. 19 123:7,13 127:13 128:8,10,13,13, 15,16 **129:**3,9,14,22 **130:**6,12,20,22, 25 **131**:2,7,9 **132**:4,12,20 **133**:10,17, 19 **134**:9.11 **135**:4.16 **136**:24 **137**: 17 **144**:14,18,19,23 **147**:13,15 **151**: 6,7,8,11 **153:**19 **155:**4,13,13,16,19. 21.21.22.23 156:11 157:16.19.23 159:16 160:8 161:4.5.11.12.13.21 **162:**15,15,18,23 **163:**1,2,18,20,22 **166**:14,25 **168**:18 **170**:17 **172**:8.9. 15,20 **182:**10 **185:**2 **192:**6,7 **193:**21, 24 194:12,14 serviceable [1] 168:17 serviced [1] 56:3 services [10] 7:25 8:2,4,5,7,13,20 30:12 31:8 40:16 session [1] 36:4 set [6] 13:10 28:6 76:8 124:16 129: 17 170:21 sets [1] 135:9

settle [4] 11:14 34:16 36:10 37:7 settlement (8) 16:13 21:7 34:24 35:1.4 36:10 37:9 39:23 seven [4] 39:6 145:23 146:1 176:15 several [27] 5:19,20 7:19 9:10 39; 24 47:21 56:24 61:3 62:9 63:13 66: 17 69:13 70:20 73:25 86:9 95:11 101:10.21 104:25 109:24 110:3.5 **144:**1 **162:**20 **168:**14 **176:**21 **192:**3 severe [1] 133:2 shall [1] 30:12 shared [1] 160:18 sharing [4] 153:6,7,9 154:2 she's [3] 17:22 117:8,9 sheet [3] 15:2 128:9,9 short [5] 44:23 95:25 102:13 175:4, shortly 5 42:20 98:3 118:5 125:17 171:3 shouldn't [3] 23:13,13 27:8 show [17] 7:5 17:7 25:15,22 27:7 **56**:10 **59**:17 **65**:5 **66**:7 **103**:12 **117**: 17 **138**:1 **164**:4,5 **172**:22 **185**:23 187:6 showed 5 58:21 76:24 103:14 170:4 185:24 showing 3 7:21 147:24 191:23 shred [1] 20:17 shumard [1] 5:5 shuts [1] 177:23 sick [1] 26:22 side [8] 36:7 51:22 52:9 78:15 101: 3 118:20 180:5 191:24 sighting [1] 171:15 sign [5] 34:20,22 35:1,8,9 significant [2] 114:22 115:5 signs [1] 71:17 silvio 7 65:20 66:7 67:2,14 169:14, 14 15 similar [1] 113:17 simple [1] **167**:7 simply [3] 90:13 162:17 164:22 since [14] 9:17 21:1 27:15 38:9 40: 8 49:4 55:13 116:18 120:19 122:8 147:13 156:24 157:18 183:16 single [1] 26:9 sir [47] 48:25 49:3,8,19 50:25 54:3,5, 15 **135**:8 **151**:21 **157**:6 **158**:18 **159**: 19,22,24 **160**:11,13,22 **161**:1,24 **162:**2 **164:**2 **165:**20,22 **166:**13,16 167:10 168:13 169:12,19 170:9 **172:**2,15 **173:**3,5,18,20 **178:**24 **179:** 15 **190**:18,22,25 **191**:2,15,21 **192**:2 sit [3] 3:23 4:5 41:20 sitting [3] 95:3,4 161:22 situation [6] 13:5 53:17 67:25 133:

5 134:3 167:3

six [2] 40:10 176:9

sixth [1] 176:14 skip [1] 194:20 small [1] 43:15 solely [1] 71:4 solve [3] 59:11 171:8 187:4 solved [1] 94:7 solving [1] 161:3 somebody [3] 76:13 96:12 149:10 somehow [5] 4:8 22:4 41:3,7 154: someone [27] 8:14,14,15 18:16 55: 22,25 57:8 63:24 78:4 84:23 86:1 91:12 101:23 114:20 118:15,17,18 119:6 123:1 127:25 149:11 163:1 **172:**3 **173:**7 **179:**9 **194:**16,17 sometime [2] 56:11 160:16 sometimes [8] 89:6 93:20 100:4,4 165:10 177:9 179:18,22 somewhere [4] 18:9 101:22 129: 18 135:2 soon [1] 178:17 sop [1] 140:5 sorry [10] 13:2 21:2 86:8 88:3 102: 10,11 106:23 143:7 144:25 174:8 sort [6] 17:4 37:13 56:1 108:2 125:8 126:12 sound [1] 77:8 sounds [1] 187:8 sources [1] 45:4 south's [1] 113:23 southern [1] 43:19 span [1] 84:12 spare [1] 68:23 sparks [1] 109:12 speaking 7 43:25 76:2 101:24 **102**:16 **105**:11 **124**:19 **133**:16 special [1] 117:15 specific [8] 9:15 29:17 31:8 64:25 84:8 120:16 135:11 155:6 specifically [8] 57:16 87:1 91:1 **117:**24 **120:**15 **123:**4 **157:**14 **161:**3 specifications [1] 91:25 specifics [1] 157:11 speculate [1] 57:4 speculation [1] 57:8 speed [5] 32:8 37:6 170:17,21 181: 24 spend [1] 7:11 spent [2] 34:4,5 spg [2] 34:15 92:21 spg's [2] 35:5 37:4 splice [1] 167:25 spoke [18] 53:15 59:3 60:10 67:4 69:21 70:8,13 72:8 75:17 103:17, 18 110:24.24 111:1 124:12 160:6 179:12 185:8 spoken [2] 61:3 63:5 sporadic [1] 59:6

spot [1] 36:18 spotswood [5] 158:19,20 159:1 **181:**8 **182:**7 spotswoods [1] 158:17 sprint [1] 113:23 sptoswood [1] 2:9 staff [22] 11:17,20 20:24 21:11,12 35:14.19.24 36:1 37:5 39:2.3 40:21. 23 79:13 107:8 134:13 135:9 141: 18.25 142:10 152:20 staff's [1] 79:18 staffs [1] 33:8 stand [3] 17:14 38:12 149:4 standard [6] 94:20 111:14 129:5 **140:6 155:**3,12 standards 3 8:19 61:25 155:2 standing [1] 94:22 start [3] 15:19 106:17 112:18 started 7 12:12 37:18 89:1 138:25 139:25 159:7 165:12 state [22] 4:15 21:18 24:1 42:3,23 47:2 56:5 58:12,16 65:20 66:6 67:2 **78:**18 **108:**3 **149:**17 **158:**25 **169:**15 **179:**3 **182:**25 **184:**14 **190:**3 **197:**2 stated [10] 33:7.7 37:12 38:24 73: 18 **121**:19 **131**:3 **147**:14 **150**:5 **151**: statement [14] 10:11.11 11:14 12: 3 23:5.11 28:10 33:11 37:12 38:4. 18 39:6 40:11 152:23 statements [4] 7:19 22:5 23:1 47: states [5] 18:9 51:2 144:15 175:3,7 static [10] 25:17 52:19,20 55:16,18, 24 56:2 80:19 100:12 103:3 stating [3] 64:7 68:3 126:14 station [4] 58:12.15 60:1 143:16 statues [1] 10:7 statute [1] 9:10 statutes [1] 10:4 stay [1] 123:16 stayed [1] 63:19 stavs [1] 64:2 stenographic [1] 197:9 stenographically [1] 197:6 steps [1] 185:7 still [24] 9:18 26:12 27:2 32:3 33:16 34:11 74:24 97:1 102:1.2 107:12. 13 109:9 113:2 121:11 124:24 131: 1 **138:**5 **173:**17,17 **174:**10 **183:**11, 13 **191**:1 stipulate [3] 9:12,13,18 stipulated [2] 144:5,5 stipulation [1] 39:22 stokes [2] 146:3 149:10 stone [1] 82:25 stop [2] 82:5 Pro stopped [1] 163:9 stops [2] 159:14 169:22

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

sporadically [1] 66:21

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

setting [1] 181:24

storm [3] 190:19 193:15 194:9 story [2] 15:17 36:7 straight [1] 125:12 street [3] 63:20 64:2 115:12 stricken [1] 5:24 strike [7] 6:3 13:20 14:17 58:23 59: 1 60:15 67:5 stuff [7] 7:4 44:6 54:23 76:12 77:6 109:15 111:23 sub [1] 144:18 subcode [4] 108:5,17 109:9,10 subdivision [1] 193:23 subject [2] 77:3 83:11 subjects [1] 194:1 submit [7] 15:24 16:17 26:10,11 37: 24 107:22 112:13 submitted [4] 23:20 69:19 98:6 121:17 subpoena [1] 17:1 subpoenas [2] 16:11 17:8 subscriber [1] 30:14 subsection [5] 30:25 39:16 40:11. 20.41:2 subsections [2] 39:6 40:12 subsequent [1] 112:25 subsequently [2] 39:1 141:9 substandard [2] 39:8 41:8 substantial [2] 24:8 144:15 substantiate [1] 20:18 substantively [1] 19:10 substation [1] 184:10 substitute [1] 17:11 successful [1] 89:23 successively [1] 32:19 suggest [2] 77:1 140:21 suggested [1] 115:10 suggests [1] 131:22 suite [1] 1:22 sum [1] 152:25 summaries [3] 98:8 109:1,4 summary [7] 38:1 49:18 116:3 125: 21 147:24 174:25 175:11 summation [9] 49:13 84:20 85:3,7 88:10,11 115:25 116:2,5 summations [1] 115:1 summed [2] 85:14 114:7 superiors [2] 145:9,17 supervision [1] 183:25 supervisor [10] 43:5 70:13 71:3 **119:**7 **120:**24 **126:**20,24 **134:**17 145:12 183:13 supposed [2] 98:3 110:19 supposedly [2] 72:14 79:22 surprise [3] 84:17 118:24 135:20 surprised [2] 84:16 135:18 surrounding [1] 192:5 sustain [1] 152:21 sustained [7] 20:1 52:1 81:6 129:

sweet [1] 137:10 switch [6] 23:25 24:14,19 58:11 78: 22 153:4 switched [3] 43:22 55:18 186:13 switches [1] 44:9 switchhouse 3 24:1 78:17 184: switching 5 24:18 58:12,15 115: 17 178:3 switchinghouse [1] 184:11 switchings [1] 44:4 sworn [4] 41:22 158:21 182:21 189: system [1] 142:1

table [1] 49:19 tables [1] 3:24 talbot [1] 129:12 talbott [7] 88:7 97:15,18 98:10,13 126:4.14 talked [29] 60:24 61:7 65:17 66:23 **69**:25 **71**:2 **80**:7 **83**:18 **86**:18,19 **87**: 19 114:8,9 117:2,5 120:23,24 124:9 **126:**24 **135:**21 **145:**7 **150:**5,6,8,12, 23 179:11.25 185:16 talks [1] 144:18 tallahassee [4] 5:6 71:10 97:22 **177:**12 tampa [2] 5:1,2 tariff 5 29:21,22 30:4,8,20 tarver [1] 58:10 teach [1] 168:20 tech [12] 55:13 84:4,12 108:20 126: 25 127:1 175:21,22,23,25 176:3,14 tech's [1] 106:10 technical [12] 32:11 106:7 110:15 **117:**11.12 **118:**12 **119:**21 **120:**4,4 **121:**2,5 **135:**13 technically [1] 135:14 technician [15] 44:12,17 49:4 83:1 **103**:21 **107**:23 **108**:1 **118**:20 **166**: 24 168:20 176:13 178:19 181:1.19. 20 technician's [3] 83:4.8 108:6 technicians [13] 56:16 103:6 106: 21 117:2 161:14 168:8.10 169:24 176:11,15,21 177:3,5 techs [12] 83:17,22 84:8,9 126:23 **175:**24 **176:**3,10,18,19 **177:**15 **178:** ted [13] 64:22 73:23 83:18,20,21 86: 15 90:20,22 117:6 118:18 169:10 188:1.10 telecommunication [1] 47:3 telecommunications @ 10:23 **11:**10 **64:**13 **119:**24 **120:**10.12 telephone [64] 7:2 13:6 23:23 25:

13,17,21 26:21 27:9,19,20 33:2 38:

24,25 39:8,15,17 40:14,22 43:14,18 **44:**9,15 **52:**3,5,10 **60:**22 **62:**10,25 66:17,19 67:25 69:14 71:16 78:4 81:22 83:17 90:10,11 95:3 111:11 114:13,21 116:8 119:21 122:6,23 **123:**15,17 **127:**13 **131:**7 **155:**21,23 **156:1 166:10 168:24 171:**1,8 **173:** 19 178:5 184:1,4 192:20 193:1 194: telephones 3 43:14 71:22 113:13 temporary [1] 61:1 ten [1] 196:8 tend [3] 80:3 96:17 178:22 term [1] 163:13 terminal 7 161:7,11 162:10 163: 10.12 180:4.15 terminated [1] 25:10 terminates [1] 52:11 terms [2] 81:7 165:18 territory [2] 190:23 191:1 test [33] 32:9,11 52:2 88:23,23,24 89:1,21,22,23,23,24 92:3 97:25 98: 21,22,23 116:20,22,24 141:12,15, 17 150:16,18 163:21,21 168:2,6 **178:**11,12,12 **195:**15 tested [6] 32:6 59:13 87:6 124:18 140:25 141:3 testified [11] 41:23 127:1 132:11 141:5 142:13 151:2 156:8 158:22 181:22 182:22 189:23 testifies [1] 29:12 testify 7 11:20 22:19 38:10 148: 16.23 151:5 156:20 testifying [4] 51:25 67:23 68:4 124: testimony [9] 12:17 23:8,9 26:11 104:8 129:16 150:11 153:21 156: tests [5] 80:11 90:19 93:7 99:15 137:2 thanks [1] 108:25 theft [2] 6:11.16 theirselves [1] 170:2 themselves [2] 69:24 133:2 there's [71] 12:8 15:5 19:20 26:12, 12,13,20 27:1,6,13 37:23 47:5 49:1 **50**:3,6,6 **51**:13 **55**:3 **56**:24,25 **59**:6 60:3 61:14 72:18 76:8,11 80:14 81: 1 86:5 99:8 100:1,3 101:7,15,21,23 102:6.7.12 104:23 108:12.14.19 **118**:14.16 **121**:11 **124**:24 **125**:7 129:11 135:2,15 148:17 149:10 153:3,3 154:6 158:4 159:13,18 164: 9 165:1 166:11,14 167:6 175:9 176: 13 178:4,10 179:18,22,23 thereafter [2] 118:5 125:14 therefore 3 13:16 93:12 147:16

they'll [2] 145:1,2 they've [8] 24:10.10 103:12 133:12. 17 134:3 145:19,20 third 5 30:18 143:17 144:17 158: 10 175:2 though [14] 37:9 70:18 72:15 74:22, 23 82:15 94:12 99:1 111:22 113:22 122:14 128:23 171:13 173:21 three [23] 11:3 26:24 27:2 29:20 33: 22 34:16,19 37:7 59:17 60:9,12,18 89:2,24 103:14 105:9 130:6 133:12. 21 144:19 146:23 158:2 176:10 three-letter [2] 108:3.7 three-quarters [1] 60:19 throughout [1] 40:9 throw [5] 5:23,24 112:24,24 113:1 thrust [1] 28:3 ticket [10] 84:23 85:4,12 115:3 163: 22,24 174:25 176:13.14 182:12 tickets 5 76:18 116:1 169:24 176: 16 177:19 time-to-time [1] 168:21 tired [1] 138:6 title [1] 145:13 today [17] 7:20 13:16,22 19:14 20:4, 5 27:11,24 28:6 85:17 89:17 118:8, 25 154:24 164:14 185:14 188:15 together [6] 47:8 64:21 97:20 126: 6 138:11 152:25 toll [3] 33:13,17,20 tom [2] 90:20 195:9 tomato [2] 83:12.12 tone [52] 49:2 50:9,11,15,16 51:1,6, 8,13,18 **52:**5 **55:**2,8,12,18,21,23,24 **56:2 57:21 59:25 60:**6,11,12 **74:**8 **75**:1,5,7 **100**:22 **101**:7,10 **105**:2.7. 10,13,14 127:19 128:1,2 161:5 165: 1 166:11,14,18,22 171:24 173:17 174:7.18.20 175:9.11 tones [1] 74:24 took [11] 31:1 36:25 39:19 64:5 75: 23 89:2 121:9,12 128:7,12 130:5 top [3] 15:19 84:18 85:23 tore [1] 124:7 tornado [16] 24:20,23,23 25:1 53: 17 **54:**13,16,20,21 **68:**21 **123:**12 **188**:21,22,23 **190**:17 **192**:8 total 7 47:9,10 67:16 104:18,20 109:11 121:6 totally [5] 26:22 68:25 69:1,2 87:22 touch [2] 13:9 73:20 touches [1] 100:4 town 5 72:20 97:21 114:16,16 184: trace [1] 168:11 tracking [1] 142:1 traits [1] 96:12

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

thereto [1] 16:1

thereupon [2] 3:22 196:11

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

19 134:1 153:23 158:13

by ETS

transact [1] 73:21

transaction [1] 57:23 transactions [2] 59:17 129:20 transcript (1) 197:8 transfer [1] 175:11 transferred [4] 136:11 161:12 162: 17 186:22 transfers [2] 177:4.5 transition [2] 56:1.6 translated [1] 18:21 transmission [2] 113:14 150:16 transpired (1) 148:12 tried [22] 27:16 34:16 35:2.9 37:21 39:21 62:22 63:14 68:7.15.20 73:4. 6,18,25 86:6.20 91:2.20 171:24 175: 16 179:20 tries [1] 172:3 trip [2] 92:9 170:23 trouble [92] 19:16 34:15 35:13 36: 14 39:14 47:18,23 48:21 49:12,13, 14,15,15 **50:**22,24 **53:**3 **55:**17,25 **61:** 10 62:1.2 76:18.18 79:14 81:3.16 82:2,21,24 84:23 85:4,12 86:3 87:5. 6,14 88:18 105:4.5 106:6.9 109:5 **111:**16,25 **112:**12 **115:**2,25 **136:**16. 21 143:3 144:8.10 147:13.24 149:5. 15,20 155:3 165:4,4 166:22 167:1.6. 7,20 168:9,9 169:24.25 170:2.7 171: 14 174:13,15,18,25 175:1,3 176:23 177:20,20 178:4,5,7,9,10,16 180:21 25 181:18 182:8,12 troubles [1] 103:20 troubleshoot [2] 98:24 99:19 troubleshooting [4] 44:10 59:10. 13 99:17 truck [2] 95:15.18 trucks [1] 24:3 true [15] 20:23 22:8 51:10 56:17 68: untrained [1] 81:20 11 85:15 119:2 128:7 141:3 142:11 16 166:4 171:7 178:24 197:8 try [9] 19:21 22:1 36:16,23 40:9 113: 24 118:11 119:3 136:25 trying [22] 6:3 14:3 27:16 37:25 61: 5 62:17 64:8 75:10,13 77:9,23 78:3 82:5 86:10,23 90:23 138:16 155:15 172:10.23 179:2 187:4 turn [4] 28:9 145:23 147:7 177:2 turned [4] 131:2 185:21 187:22.25 twelve [1] 138:4 twice [1] 89:25 two [36] 10:25 11:1.11 26:24 35:5 44:14 45:5 50:2,5 60:4 64:12,15,17,

17 69:13 79:18 81:4 84:9 90:21 99:

7 103:9,17,18 104:22,23 107:7 125:

23 127:4 130:12,19 131:10 133:14

type [21] 5:18 43:18 44:17 50:7 69:

9 84:12 88:17 101:5 103:2 106:4

119:9 134:12 139:1,17 143:17 152:

143:10,13 **154**:12 **165**:25

two-page [1] 79:10

8 155:19,21,22 164:16 167:3 types [5] 5:18 50:2 104:13 143:11. typical [2] 30:5 136:23 typically [20] 82:23 101:24 118:13 119:13 159:15 162:21,25 163:2 165:7 168:19 175:21.21 176:22 177:3,5,9,25 178:12,19 179:23

unable [1] 92:23 unaware [4] 36:5 87:22 123:10 182: under [9] 14:18 16:6.7 18:8 40:11 12.17 44:13 148:24 undermine [2] 66:10 13 understand [27] 6:13 7:8,16,16,17 9:2 14:13 23:21 36:21 63:20 77:15 82:8 83:1,3,4 87:10 92:5 119:8 127: 7 138:16 140:24 149:16 158:3 163: 14 173:15 188:12 192:24 understanding [5] 8:1,4 61:25 64: 11 150:18 understood [1] 23:1 undue [1] 10:4

unfair [2] 13:18 14:14 unfortunately [1] 23:15 unless 7 5:22 6:18 14:11 108:20 110:22 126:20 195:25 unpredecented [1] 37:8 unquote [2] 31:20 33:12 unsatisfactorily [1] 187:13 until [25] 5:25 20:25 24:15,24 25:1 26:18 29:10 34:20 41:12.13 46:11 60:7 64:16 78:21 80:19 87:24 88: 18 97:23 125:7.7 138:13.18 164:14

untrue [1] 56:17 unusual [2] 35:22 59:15 unwarranted [1] 37:5 up [49] 9:7 12:25 13:10 17:7.17 23:9 24:10,22 25:1,17,19 27:14,24 33:13 40:6 50:15 51:12 53:11 57:13 60: 19,23 63:19 69:13 74:22 76:24 78: 11 91:12 102:3 104:12 114:7.20 118:24 123:12 133:11 135:9 149:4

157:18 164:24 166:11 170:21 173: 7 176:2 181:24 185:21 187:10 191: 12 193:8,15 194:16

upc [1] 187:12 updated [1] 97:15

182:5 186:11

upset [3] 96:9,13,20 usable [1] 18:23 uses [2] 176:18 195:21

using [4] 34:4,5 163:13 167:18 utilities [1] 30:5

utility [2] 144:9,13

vague [2] 19:10 20:15 valid [1] 174:22 validate [1] 136:9 van [6] 95:2.4.5.17.22 118:19 variety [1] 136:3 various [3] 35:11 40:2 103:13 vary [2] 113:21.25 vehicle [1] 185:13 verified [2] 70:22 71:1 verify [3] 36:16 122:3 127:22 versed [1] 134:10 version [1] 165:25 versus [1] 51:22 view [1] 109:7 viewed [1] 93:13 violated [1] 5:21 violates [1] 13:19 violating [1] 7:6

violation 3 7:1,23 84:24 violations [2] 5:20 7:22 virginia [2] 64:1 73:24

vision [1] 171:5 visit [8] 32:5 51:4 96:25 118:23,24 129:1 131:1 150:7

visited [2] 32:1 140:17 visits [1] 56:14 visually [1] 124:14

vocational [1] 27:15 voice [1] 89:6

volume [2] 129:21 196:11 voluntary [2] 30:20,20

vote [1] 36:2 voted [1] 36:7 vs [2] 1:5 3:5

W

wade [1] 182:5 wait [4] 11:22 41:12 125:7,7 waited [1] 133:12 waived [2] 33:18 37:3 waiver [1] 34:23 wales [12] 3:15 4:18 16:4 160:4 169: 4 183:9.12.14.20.22 184:1.12 walrath's [1] 27:21 wanted [21] 17:17 34:18 40:25 41:5. 10 73:19 84:21 90:3 108:8 115:9 **116**:20.22 **123**:7 **124**:12 **125**:2 **130**: 25 149:17 157:11 192:25,25 193:9 wants [2] 11:22 77:2 warnings [1] 33:3 warranted [3] 19:7 86:22 93:21 water [6] 14:13 24:14 59:6 100:14,

15 **102:**7 way [18] 38:7 40:1 50:6 64:1 85:14

87:20 **108**:19 **111**:19 **124**:11 **126**: 12 127:21 130:15 152:18 153:20

167:16.17 175:2 186:18

wear [3] 96:2,3 171:5 weekend [2] 97:23.24 weeks [12] 25:9 26:24 27:2 33:22 34:19 60:4 125:23 130:6 131:10 133:12,21 150:14 weigh [1] 131:8 weighing [1] 131:6 weight [2] 130:9,23 welcome [2] 3:23 81:14 west [4] 1:19 24:1.2 73:24 whatever [22] 53:5 57:3 59:14.15 61:7 71:17 72:20 74:19 80:11 81:

23 84:22 86:15 91:10.13 95:20 109: 12.13 125:13 134:25 154:21 168:2

184:15 whenever [1] 138:22

wavs [2] 50:5 82:6

wherever [2] 51:6 186:2 whether [24] 6:4 29:18 39:7,16 40: 13,16 56:17 59:6 70:3 102:1 107:9 **129:**17 **130:**12 **135:**15 **145:**1 **151:**

11 153:14.17.17 154:6 155:16 156: 10 157:10 187:24

who's [3] 133:6,8 135:23

whoever [4] 118:16 120:20 126:24

whole [11] 13:13 28:3.4 37:18 43: 10 94:4 115:12.12.14 119:15 121:7

wholly [1] 30:20 whom [3] 14:19 18:21 19:1

will [17] 6:5 10:17 25:22 26:2,17 27: 7 28:3 30:19,21 38:14 61:12 66:4

116:24 **121:**1 **174:**3 **195:**25.25 william [4] 1:14 3:16 4:12 61:20

williamson [1] 120:8 willing [2] 9:17 38:9 wind [1] 177:23

winter [5] 159:9 160:3 170:14 183: 9 190:15

wire [22] 44:23 48:19.20.22 52:16 55:19 59:4 60:1 65:21 67:14 100:1. 3.18 101:15 102:20 109:10 143:16. 17 167:23 168:7 176:19 177:23 wires [10] 26:12,13 44:10,10 68:6 **124:**2 **143:**10,11 **153:**8 **167:**17

wiring [9] 53:25 68:14 105:19 153: 10.11 167:9 168:6 169:5 187:10 wish [3] 5:24 130:24 154:2 wishes [2] 5:22 37:13

withdraw [1] 183:19 withhold [2] 130:19 131:12 within [14] 5:9 9:4 18:24 59:2,4,18

80:23 84:11 91:25 121:2 124:16 132:4 144:19 177:3

without [12] 6:4 13:17 20:15 22:1 34:23 46:1 60:12 93:15 113:24 124:

11 126:22 13 ProDEX witness [25] 3:24 11:18 [4,924.82 17:5,10,11,16 41:18,21 48:3 65:4

Reliable Reporting, Inc.

500 South Florida Avenue, #600, Lakeland, Florida 33801 (941) 682-8737

69:17 **106:**2 **112:**11,15 **131:**16 **137:** 11 **138**:9 **149**:16 **158**:16,20 **164**:3 182:20 189:21 witnesses [15] 3:24 14:17 16:23, 25 17:1,1,4,13,13,18 38:12,14 81; 13 194:3 195:21 wondering [1] 76:23 wood [251] 2:4,7,10,14,17 3:18 4:1, 7,15,17,17,21,24 **5**:10,13 **6**:6,9,13, 17,21,24 **7:**13,16 **8:**3 **9:**1,12,15,17 **10**:19 **11**:3,16,22 **12**:21,22 **13**:1,3 **14**:19,21 **15**:1,5,12,15,20,23 **16:**8, 15,18,23,25 **17**:5,12,21 **19**:13,23 **20**: 19 21:17 22:3,15,17,20 23:4,10 28: 10,13,18 29:11,14,18 31:7,13,17,21, 24 32:3,3,14,15,17,22 33:2,4,10,13. 14,16,17,19,23 **34:**1,7,11,16,18,20 **35**:6,10,11,16,17,23 **36**:3,11,12,15, 22 37:1,9,12,18,19,25 38:3,5,11 39: 1,8,14,20,23 **40:**20,24 **41:**2,6,15,17, 19 **42**:2 **48**:3,7 **52**:2 **56**:20 **57**:10,18, 19 **65**:4,8 **66**:2,13,16 **67**:24 **68**:5 **69**: 17 **70:**15 **76:**7,20 **77:**1,5,15,20,21 **78:**24 **79:**1,4,7,16,21 **81:**12,17 **82:**8, 9 89:23 90:2 91:13 102:10 104:10, 17,18 **106**:1,4,11,13,17,19 **107**:1,3, 9,12,16,22 **112**:6,13 **117**:20,22 **118**: 21 131:19,24 132;8,16 138:4,10,16. 21,23 140:10.18.22 141:6.6.13 142: 23 143:20 144:2,4 145:25 146:2,4 **148**:8,14 **149**:1,3,9,19 **150**:2,4 **152**: 22 153:24 156:7,14,20,24 157:2,7, 13,16 **158**:10,14,17,19,24 **164**:3,6,8 **174**:10,15,18 **181**:3,8 **182**:9,15,16, 18,24 188:17 189:15,20 190:2 194: 4 195:3,8,11,19 wood's [26] 11:1 20:14,25 29:7 30: 1,24 32:1,10 34:3,25 35:6,19 38:21 39:17 40:14 65:23,24 66:10 118:25 **140:**17,20,25 **142:**15,19 **153:**19,22 woods [2] 132:19 143:1 woods' [1] 10:18 word [6] 116:21,21 121:20 128:7,12 **181**:10 worded [1] 39:11 wording [2] 83:12 164:15 words [6] 57:13 82:14 83:11 121: 21 132:19 142:25 work [37] 25:17 26:10,13,15 30:3 42:6 43:16,18 44:9,17 46:8 55:4 64: 23 65:13 69:9 84:8 95:13 98:21,23 117:15 119:6 124:17 127:10 145: 21 159:2 161:6 162:10 165:4 177:7, 10 183:3,7 186:20 188:3,11 189:11 190.6 worked [12] 44:4,7 49:4 55:13 57:

15 42:8 49:11 50:20 57:8 64:9 71: 22 74:24 81:21 86:1 94:17 95:12 111:12 120:7 122:20 144:19 156: 21 169:5 183:11 186:11 188:8 190: 8 works [2] 117:22 118:8 write [2] 103:23 120:21 writing [5] 120:25 142:7 151:14,16, 17 writings [1] 18:18 written [4] 38:16 57:5 134:22 146: 10 wrote [5] 56:16 73:16 87:5 97:14 126:13

Υ

y'all (2) 46:18 71:4 y'all's (1) 113:17 ya'lls (1) 170:4 yard (3) 94:23 95:4,15 yards (1) 13:14 year (6) 36:3 54:16 80:15,15,21 168: 25 years (5) 43:5 51:16 69:13 183:6 190:9 yesterday (1) 105:25 you'f (1) 120:21 young (1) 90:15 yourself (1) 4:23



22 183:9 186:10

12 **83**:22 **106**:9 **113**:16 **127**:16 **170**:

working [26] 7:3 24:4 25:19,20 27: